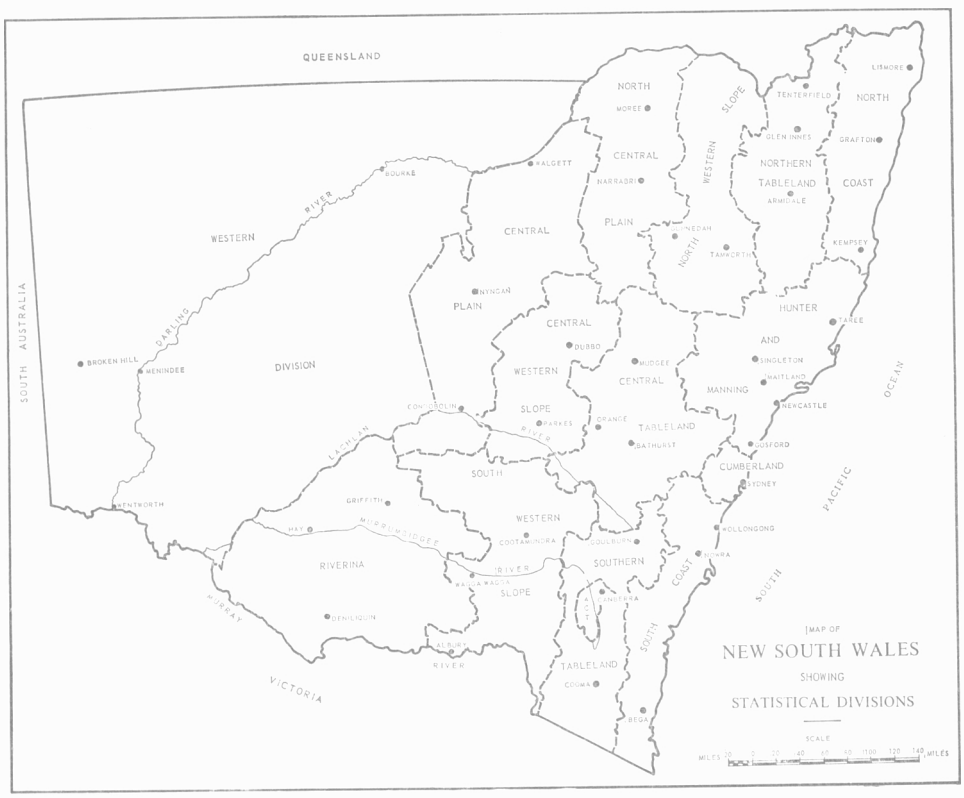
# SOCIAL CONDITION




P 6694—1 K 6010

## PREFACE

This issue of the *Social Condition* Part of the *Statistical Register of New South Wales* contains statistics for 1963, 1964, and earlier years.

The statistics given in this publication should be read in conjunction with the *Official Year Book of New South Wales*. For the latest figures in the principal statistical series, the reader should refer to other publications of the Bureau, particularly the *Statistical Bulletin* and the *Monthly Summary of Business Statistics*.

My thanks are tendered to the responsible officers of the various State and Commonwealth authorities and to others who have supplied information, often at considerable trouble.

K. Davison
Deputy Commonwealth Statistician
and
Government Statistician of New South Wales

Bureau of Census and Statistics,
Sydney.
15th December, 1965.

# CONTENTS


| TABLE | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| | **Section I. EDUCATION** | |
| 1. | Expenditure by the State on Education, Museums, Libraries, etc., 1958-59 to 1963-64 | 7 |
| 2. | Expenditure by the State on Education, 1953-54 to 1963-64 | 8 |
| 3. | Expenditure by the State on Public Primary and Secondary Education, 1953-54 to 1963-64 | 8 |
| | Public and Private Schools— | |
| 4. | Schools, Teachers, and Pupils, 1954 to 1964 | 8 |
| 5. | Average Weekly Enrolment, 1954 to 1964 | 9 |
| 6. | Age and Sex of Pupils, August, 1954 to 1964 | 9 |
| 7. | Ages of Pupils, August, 1954 to 1964 | 9 |
| 8. | Age and Sex of Pupils, August, 1964 | 10 |
| 9. | Cases of Unsatisfactory Attendance Reported, 1958-59 to 1963-64 | 10 |
| 10. | Reasons for Exemptions from School Attendance, 1958-59 to 1963-64 | 10 |
| 11. | Public Examinations: Candidates and Passes, 1954 to 1964 | 10 |
| | Public Schools— | |
| 12. | Type and Size of Schools, 1962 to 1964 | 11 |
| 13. | Teaching Staff, 1954 to 1964 | 11 |
| 14. | Pupils, 1954 to 1964 | 12 |
| 15. | Primary Pupils according to Age and Class, August, 1964 | 12 |
| 16. | Secondary Pupils according to Age and Class, August, 1964 | 13 |
| 17. | Age and Sex of Pupils, August, 1954 to 1964 | 13 |
| 18. | Primary Pupils according to Class, August, 1959 to 1964 | 14 |
| 19. | Secondary Pupils according to Class, August, 1959 to 1964 | 14 |
| 20. | Religions of Pupils, 1959 to 1964 | 14 |
| 21. | Lessons in Religious Instruction, 1959 to 1964 | 15 |
| 22. | Pupils Enrolled in Special Schools and Classes, August, 1964 | 15 |
| 23. | Subsidised Schools, 1959 to 1964 | 15 |
| | Private Schools— | |
| 24. | Pupils and Teachers, 1954 to 1964 | 16 |
| 25. | Teachers, August, 1964 | 17 |
| 26. | Pupils according to Denomination of School, 1954 to 1964 | 17 |
| 27. | Age and Sex of Pupils, August, 1954 to 1964 | 17 |
| 28. | Age and Sex of Pupils, August, 1964 | 18 |
| 29. | Primary Pupils according to Age and Class, August, 1964 | 18 |
| 30. | Secondary Pupils according to Age and Class, August, 1964 | 18 |
| 31. | Primary Pupils according to Class, August, 1959 to 1964 | 18 |
| 32. | Secondary Pupils according to Class, August, 1959 to 1964 | 19 |
| 33. | Pupils, August, 1963 and 1964 | 19 |
| 34. | Schools for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Children, 1959 to 1964 | 19 |
| 35. | Schools for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Children, 1964 | 19 |
| 36. | Truant School for Boys, 1953-54 to 1963-64 | 20 |
| 37. | Children enrolled in Free Kindergartens, 1954 to 1964 | 20 |
| 38. | Children enrolled at Nursery Schools, 1954 to 1964 | 20 |
| 39. | School Savings Banks, 1953 to 1964 | 20 |
| 40. | State Teachers' Colleges: Students Enrolled, 1954 to 1964 | 21 |
| 41. | Students Enrolled, 1964 | 21 |
| 42. | Bursaries, 1959 to 1964 | 21 |
| | Universities in New South Wales— | |
| 43. | Income, 1962 and 1963 | 22 |
| 44. | Expenditure, 1962 and 1963 | 22 |
| 45. | Staff Employed, 1963 and 1964 | 23 |
| 46. | Students Enrolled, 1954 to 1964 | 23 |
| 47. | Full-time, Part-time and External Students Enrolled, 1963 and 1964 | 23 |
| 48. | New Students Enrolled, 1954 to 1964 | 24 |
| 49. | Student Enrolments by Course of Study, 1962 to 1964 | 24 |
| 50. | New Student Enrolments by Course of Study, 1962 to 1964 | 25 |
| 51. | Ages of Students Enrolled, 1964 | 25 |
| 52. | Degrees Conferred, 1959 to 1964 | 26 |
| 53. | Degrees Conferred, 1963 and 1964 | 26 |
| 54. | Assisted Students, 1963 and 1964 | 27 |
| 55. | Commonwealth Scholarship Scheme: University-type Students, 1959 to 1964 | 27 |

TABLE

## Section I. EDUCATION (*continued*)

PAGE


Technical Education—

56. Training Institutions, Teachers, and Student Enrolments, 1954 to 1964 .. 28
57. Expenditure, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 28
58. Student Enrolments, by Type of Course, 1958 to 1964 .. 28
59. Student Enrolments, by Type of Course and Field of Instruction, 1964 .. 29
60. Oral Students Enrolled at Principal Training Institutions, 1962 to 1964 .. 29
61. Oral Students Enrolled in Diploma Courses, 1958 to 1964 .. 30
62. Oral Students Enrolled in Certificate and Post-certificate Courses, 1958 to 1964 .. 30
63. Oral Students Enrolled in Trade and Post-trade Courses, 1958 to 1964 .. 31
64. Oral Students Enrolled in Preparatory and Qualifying Courses, 1958 to 1964 .. 31
65. Student Enrolments, by Type of Course and Age of Student, 1964 .. 32
66. Government Agricultural Colleges and High Schools: Students, 1954 to 1964 .. 32
67. Public Library of N.S.W.: Volumes, Readers, etc., 1958-59 to 1963-64 .. 33
68. Expenditure, 1958-59 to 1963-64 .. 33
69. Local Public Libraries Subsidised by the State, 1959 to 1964 .. 33
70. Local Public Libraries Subsidised by the State: Volumes, 1958 to 1963 .. 33
71. Principal Local Public Libraries, Subsidised by the State: Volumes, 1962 and 1963 .. 33
72. City of Sydney Public Library: Volumes and Expenditure, 1959 to 1964 .. 34
73. Classification of Volumes, 1962 and 1963 .. 34
74. Volume Issues and Membership, 1962 to 1964 .. 34
75. Australian Museum: Visitors and Expenditure, 1958-59 to 1963-64 .. 34
76. Museum of Applied Arts and Science, 1959 to 1964 .. 35
77. National Art Gallery of New South Wales, 1955 to 1964 .. 35
78. Conservatorium of Music: Students, Receipts and Expenditure, 1959 to 1964 .. 35
79. Transport Institutes, New South Wales, 1959 to 1964 .. 35


## Section II. PUBLIC HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES


1. Expenditure by the State Government on Public Health and Social Amelioration, 1958-59 to 1963-64 .. 36
2. Expenditure by the Commonwealth Government on Social and Health Services in N.S.W., 1956-57 to 1963-64 .. 37
3. State and Commonwealth Expenditure on Public Health and Social Amelioration in N.S.W., 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 37
4. Medical and Hospital Benefits Organisations Registered in N.S.W.: Organisations, Contributors, and Benefits Paid, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 37

Hospitals under the Control of the Hospitals Commission of N.S.W.—

5. Maintenance Income and Expenditure, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 38
6. Maintenance Income and Expenditure, 1962-63 and 1963-64 .. 38
7. Hospitals, Beds, and Patients Treated, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 39
8. Patients and Bed-days, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 39
9. In-patients, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 39
10. In-patients, by Sex and Area, 1963-64 .. 40
11. Staffs, 1959 to 1964 .. 40
12. Private Hospitals, 1955 to 1964 .. 40
13. Private Hospitals: Type, Size, and Number of Beds, 1961 to 1964 .. 41
14. Rest Homes, 1955 to 1964 .. 41
15. State Baby Health Centres, 1957 to 1964 .. 41
16. Medical Practitioners, Dentists, Pharmacists, etc., on Register, 1954 to 1964 .. 42
17. Registration of Nurses, 1953 to 1964 .. 42

Child Welfare Department—

18. Expenditure, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 42
19. Revenue, 1952-53 to 1963-64 .. 42
20. Children under Supervision, 1959 to 1964 .. 43
21. State Wards, 1954 to 1964 .. 43
22. Parents in Receipt of Allowances for Children, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 43
23. Sex, Age, Legal Status, etc. of Children Adopted, 1954-55 to 1963-64 .. 44
24. Ages and Income of Adopting Family Units, 1956-57 to 1963-64 .. 44
25. Children Licensed for Employment in Public Entertainment or in Street-trading, 1954-55 to 1963-64 .. 44
26. Ages of Children Licensed for Employment in Public Entertainment, 1954-55 to 1963-64 .. 44
27. State Mental Hospitals and Institutions: Receipts and Expenditure, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 45

Mental Hospitals—

28. Beds, Staff, and Patients, 1953 to 1963 .. 45
29. Admissions, etc. of Patients, 1952-53 to 1962-63 .. 45
30. Discharges, etc. and Deaths of Patients, 1952-53 to 1962-63 .. 46
31. Ages of Patients, 1951-52 to 1961-62 .. 46
32. Ages of Patients, 1962-63 .. 46

TABLE PAGE

## Section II. PUBLIC HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES (*continued*)


State Hospitals and Homes—
33. Expenditure, 1952-53 to 1962-63 .. 47
34. Expenditure, 1962-63 .. 47
35. Inmates, 1954 to 1964 .. 47
36. Inmates, 1964 .. 47
37. Commonwealth Maternity Allowances in N.S.W., 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 48
38. Commonwealth Child Endowment in N.S.W., 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 48
39. Commonwealth Child Endowment in N.S.W., Family Units, 30th June, 1962 to 1964 .. 48
40. Commonwealth Widows' Pensions in N.S.W., 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 49

Commonwealth Aged and Invalid Pensions in N.S.W.—
41. Pension Rates, 1954 to 1964 .. 49
42. Pensioners and Payments, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 49
43. Sex of Pensioners and Recipients of Allowances, 1954 to 1964 .. 50
44. Funeral Benefits, 1952-53 to 1963-64 .. 50
45. Commonwealth Service Pensions in N.S.W., 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 50
46. Commonwealth War Pensions in N.S.W., 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 51
47. Commonwealth War Pensions in N.S.W., at 30th June, 1964 .. 51
48. Commonwealth Unemployment, Sickness, and Special Benefits in N.S.W., 1958-59 to 1963-64 .. 51
49. Number in Receipt of Benefit, January, 1963 to June, 1965 .. 52
50. Aborigines Welfare Board: Stations and Reserves, Expenditure, etc., 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 52
51. Cremations, 1954 to 1964 .. 52
52. State Lotteries, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 53
53. Totalisator Investments and Bookmakers' Turnover, 1952-53 to 1963-64 .. 53
54. Poker Machines, 1959 to 1964 .. 53

Fire Brigades—
55. Board of Fire Commissioners: Revenue and Expenditure, 1954 to 1964 .. 53
56. Fire Stations and Staff, 1953 to 1963 .. 54
57. Fires and False Alarms, 1953 to 1963 .. 54
58. Classification of Fires in Sydney Fire District, 1953 to 1963 .. 54
59. Origin of Fires in Sydney Fire District, 1953 to 1963 .. 54


## Section III. LAW AND CRIME


1. Barristers, Solicitors, Justices of the Peace, etc., 1954 to 1964 .. 55

Supreme Court—
2. Common Law Jurisdiction, 1954 to 1964 .. 55
3. Equity Jurisdiction, 1952-53 to 1963-64 .. 55
4. Probate Jurisdiction, 1954 to 1964 .. 55

Matrimonial Causes (Supreme Court)—
5. Petitions Lodged and Decrees Granted, 1957 to 1964 .. 56
6. Divorce Decrees Made Absolute: Grounds of Decree and Sex of Petitioner, 1959 to 1964 .. 57
7. Age of Parties at Time of Marriage, 1964 .. 58
8. Age of Parties at Time of Marriage, 1959 to 1964 .. 58
9. Age of Parties at Time of Divorce, 1964 .. 58
10. Age of Parties at Time of Divorce, 1959 to 1964 .. 58
11. Duration of Marriage and Number of Children of Marriage, 1964 .. 59
12. Duration of Marriage and Number of Children of Marriage, 1959 to 1964 .. 59
13. Religious Denomination of Marriage Ceremony, 1957 to 1964 .. 59
14. Nullity of Marriage and Judicial Separation: Grounds of Decree and Sex of Petitioner, 1959 to 1964 .. 60

Higher Criminal Courts—
15. Distinct Persons Tried and Convicted, 1954-55 to 1964 .. 60
16. Distinct Persons Tried and Convicted, by Principal Offence, 1964 .. 61
17. Length of Sentence of Distinct Persons Convicted, 1964 .. 62
18. Distinct Persons Tried and Convicted, by Principal Offence, 1960 to 1964 .. 63
19. Ages of Distinct Persons Convicted, 1955-56 to 1964 .. 63
20. Ages and Offences of Distinct Persons Convicted, 1964 .. 64
21. District Courts: Transactions 1954 to 1964 .. 64

TABLE PAGE

## Section III. LAW AND CRIME (*continued*)


Courts of Petty Sessions and Children's Courts—

22. Charges and Convictions, 1953 to 1963 .. 64
23. Convictions for Principal Offences, 1953 to 1963 .. 65
24. Convictions and Imprisonments for Principal Offences, 1959 to 1963 .. 65
25. Total Offences Charged and Punishments Imposed, 1963 .. 66
26. Applications for Orders, 1959 to 1963 .. 68
27. Applications for Orders, 1962 and 1963 .. 68
28. Non-compliance with Orders, 1953 to 1963 .. 69
29. Children's Courts, N.S.W.: Offences Charged and Action Taken, 1960-61 to 1963-64 .. 69
30. Child Welfare Department: Period of Detention of Children Discharged from Principal Institutions for Delinquents, 1958-59 to 1963-64 .. 69
31. Small Debts Courts: Transactions, 1953 to 1964 .. 70

Federal Court of Bankruptcy, New South Wales District—

32. Orders and Petitions, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 70
33. Deeds of Arrangement, etc., 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 70
34. Public Trust Office: Transactions, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 70
35. Liquor Licences, 1954 to 1964 .. 71
36. Liquor Licences: Fees Assessed, 1954 to 1964 .. 71
37. Liquor: Consumption and Expenditure by the Public in New South Wales, 1954 to 1964 .. 71
38. Drunkenness: Cases and Convictions, 1953 to 1963 .. 71
39. Examination of Weights and Measures, 1958-59 to 1963-64 .. 72
40. Auctioneers and Agents, 1954-55 to 1963-64 .. 72
41. Miscellaneous Licences Issued, 1959 to 1964 .. 72

Police—

42. Cost of Police Services in New South Wales, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 73
43. Police Force of New South Wales at 31st December, 1963 and 1964 .. 73
44. Police Stations and Number of Police, 1953 to 1964 .. 73

Prisons—

45. Finances, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 74
46. Gaols and Prisoners, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 74
47. Prisoners and Sentences, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 74
48. Sentences of Prisoners Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1961-62 to 1963-64 .. 75
49. Sentences of Prisoners in Gaol, 1962 to 1964 .. 75
50. Ages of Prisoners Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1953-54 to 1963-64 .. 76
51. Age and Sex of Prisoners under Sentence, 1963-64 .. 76
52. Ages and Sentences of Maintenance Confinees Received into Gaol, 1963-64 .. 76
53. Ages and Offences of Prisoners Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1963-64 .. 76
54. Previous Convictions of Prisoners Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1963-64 .. 77
55. Marital Status of Prisoners Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1960-61 to 1963-64 .. 77
56. Birthplace of Prisoners Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1960-61 to 1963-64 .. 77
57. Prisoners in Gaol at 30th June, 1954 to 1964 .. 78
58. All Prisoners Received and Released during the Year, 1958-59 to 1963-64 .. -


## Section IV. PRICES AND WAGES


1. Average Wholesale Prices, Sydney, 1962-63 to 1964-65 .. 79
2. Wholesale Prices, Sydney, Monthly, 1963-64 .. 82
2A. Wholesale Prices, Sydney, Monthly, 1964-65 .. 86
3. Consumer Price Index, 1953 to 1965 .. 90
4. Basic Wages for Adult Males and Females, Sydney, 1953 to 1965 .. 91
5. Weighted Average Minimum Weekly and Hourly Wage Rates, N.S.W., 1939 to 1965 .. 91
6. Weighted Average Minimum Weekly Wage Rates: Industrial Groups, N.S.W., 1939 to 1965 .. 92
7. Rates of Wages in Various Industries, 1963 and 1964 .. 93
8. Average Weekly Earnings per Employed Male Unit, New South Wales, 1954-55 to 1964-65 .. 94

# Section I. EDUCATION

Note. The tables in this section relating to public and private schools, and the teachers and pupils in them, include those in the Australian Capital Territory.

## No. 1. Expenditure by the State on Education and Encouragement of Science, Art, and Research, 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Head of Expenditure | Year ended 30th June | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| | $ thousand | | | | | |
| **EXPENDITURE FROM REVENUE** | | | | | | |
| EDUCATION— | | | | | | |
| Primary and Secondary Education— | | | | | | |
| Schools and Administrative Expenses .. | 69,674 | 76,962 | 88,651 | 96,155 | 101,604 | 111,960 |
| Training of Teachers, including Allowances to students .. .. .. .. .. | 4,458 | 5,037 | 5,535 | 6,003 | 7,384 | 8,144 |
| Bursaries and Scholarships .. .. .. | 195 | 195 | 198 | 290 | 259 | 390 |
| Total, Primary and Secondary Education .. | 74,327 | 82,194 | 94,384 | 102,449 | 109,247 | 120,493 |
| Technical Education .. .. .. .. | 7,421 | 8,704 | 9,522 | 10,730 | 11,261 | 12,591 |
| Aid to Universities— | | | | | | |
| University of Sydney .. .. .. .. | 2,873 | 2,961 | 3,599 | 4,048 | 4,069 | 4,923 |
| University of New England .. .. .. | 1,496 | 1,662 | 1,907 | 1,588 | 1,787 | 2,186 |
| University of New South Wales .. .. | 2,691 | 3,737 | 4,035 | 4,258 | 5,136 | 6,099 |
| Hawkesbury and Wagga Agricultural Colleges .. .. .. .. .. | 637 | 661 | 741 | 782 | 835 | 917 |
| Conservatorium of Music .. .. .. | 106 | 120 | 130 | 130 | 136 | 149 |
| Aid to Other Educational Institutions, etc. .. | 558 | 681 | 759 | 784 | 812 | 857 |
| Total, Education .. .. .. .. .. | 90,109 | 100,721 | 115,077 | 124,770 | 133,283 | 148,215 |
| SCIENCE, ART, AND RESEARCH— | | | | | | |
| Australian Museum .. .. .. .. | 179 | 217 | 205 | 201 | 241 | 248 |
| Museum of Applied Arts and Sciences .. | 118 | 142 | 145 | 156 | 163 | 172 |
| Public Library and Library Board .. .. | 1,438 | 1,506 | 1,643 | 1,744 | 1,932 | 2,085 |
| National Art Gallery .. .. .. .. | 82 | 97 | 119 | 116 | 129 | 140 |
| Observatory .. .. .. .. .. | 32 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 44 | 37 |
| Subsidies to Associations and Institutions .. | 107 | 151 | 160 | 185 | 228 | 256 |
| Total, Science, Art, and Research .. .. | 1,955 | 2,143 | 2,303 | 2,436 | 2,738 | 2,938 |
| Total Expenditure from Revenue .. .. .. | 92,065 | 102,863 | 117,380 | 127,206 | 136,021 | 151,153 |
| **GROSS LOAN EXPENDITURE** | | | | | | |
| EDUCATION— | | | | | | |
| Furniture Workshops .. .. .. .. | 33 | 43 | 51 | 11 | 14 | 31 |
| Primary and Secondary Schools .. .. | 18,069 | 23,976 | 24,296 | 22,324 | 23,132 | 27,021 |
| Teachers' Colleges .. .. .. .. | 332 | 381 | 641 | 748 | 518 | 738 |
| Technical Colleges and Technological Museums | 2,100 | 2,202 | 2,601 | 3,508 | 3,848 | 3,338 |
| Universities— | | | | | | |
| University of Sydney .. .. .. .. | 600 | 600 | 1,100 | 1,650 | 800 | 1,170 |
| University of New England .. .. .. | 400 | 400 | 400 | 500 | 310 | 826 |
| University of New South Wales .. .. | 1,520 | 2,220 | 1,760 | 2,690 | 2,550 | 1,718 |
| Conservatorium of Music .. .. .. | ... | ... | ... | 101 | 201 | 52 |
| Agricultural Colleges .. .. .. .. | 33 | 84 | 88 | 214 | 170 | 101 |
| Total, Education .. .. .. .. .. | 23,086 | 29,906 | 30,936 | 31,745 | 31,543 | 34,996 |
| SCIENCE, ART, AND RESEARCH— | | | | | | |
| Australian Museum .. .. .. .. | 60 | 162 | 235 | 358 | 109 | 51 |
| Public Library and Library Board .. .. | ... | 212 | 182 | 141 | 242 | 364 |
| National Art Gallery .. .. .. .. | 8 | 8 | 28 | 16 | 16 | 34 |
| Total, Science, Art, and Research .. .. | 68 | 382 | 445 | 515 | 367 | 449 |
| Total Gross Loan Expenditure .. .. .. | 23,154 | 30,288 | 31,382 | 32,261 | 31,910 | 35,445 |
| TOTAL REVENUE AND LOAN EXPENDITURE * .. .. .. .. | 115,218 | 133,152 | 148,761 | 159,467 | 167,931 | 186,598 |

* Excludes Commonwealth assistance for universities, etc

## No. 2. Expenditure by the State on Education, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Primary and Secondary Education | Technical Education | Universities | Agricultural Colleges | Other | Total* | | | Total Expenditure per Head of Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | From Revenue | From Loan (Gross) | Total Expenditure | |
| | $ thousand | | | | | | | | $ |
| 1954 | 52,069 | 6,225 | 5,610 | 679 | 518 | 54,540 | 10,561 | 65,101 | 19.12 |
| 1955 | 61,194 | 7,120 | 6,202 | 768 | 680 | 63,163 | 12,802 | 75,965 | 21.96 |
| 1956 | 67,807 | 7,617 | 5,594 | 790 | 722 | 69,115 | 13,414 | 82,528 | 23.42 |
| 1957 | 73,174 | 8,004 | 6,701 | 728 | 677 | 74,378 | 14,907 | 89,285 | 24.88 |
| 1958 | 81,668 | 8,445 | 7,706 | 657 | 742 | 80,763 | 18,454 | 99,218 | 27.12 |
| 1959 | 92,728 | 9,521 | 9,581 | 669 | 697 | 90,109 | 23,086 | 113,195 | 30.38 |
| 1960 | 106,551 | 10,906 | 11,580 | 745 | 845 | 100,721 | 29,906 | 130,627 | 34.44 |
| 1961 | 119,320 | 12,123 | 12,801 | 829 | 940 | 115,077 | 30,936 | 146,013 | 37.68 |
| 1962 | 125,520 | 14,238 | 14,735 | 996 | 1,026 | 124,770 | 31,745 | 156,515 | 39.64 |
| 1963 | 132,896 | 15,109 | 14,652 | 1,005 | 1,164 | 133,283 | 31,543 | 164,826 | 41.05 |
| 1964 | 148,253 | 15,929 | 16,922 | 1,018 | 1,089 | 148,215 | 34,996 | 183,211 | 44.83 |

* Excludes Commonwealth assistance for universities, etc.

## No. 3. Expenditure by the State on Public Primary and Secondary Education, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Expenditure from Revenue | | Gross Loan Expenditure | | Revenue and Gross Loan Expenditure | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Per Pupil * | Total | Per Pupil * | Total | Per Pupil * | Per Head of Population |
| | $ thous. | $ | $ thous. | $ | $ thous. | $ | $ |
| 1954 | 45,018 | 99.07 | 7,051 | 15.51 | 52,069 | 114.58 | 15.29 |
| 1955 | 52,520 | 110.67 | 8,673 | 18.28 | 61,194 | 128.95 | 17.69 |
| 1956 | 58,309 | 117.52 | 9,494 | 19.14 | 67,804 | 136.66 | 19.24 |
| 1957 | 62,190 | 120.41 | 10,985 | 21.27 | 73,174 | 141.68 | 20.39 |
| 1958 | 66,951 | 124.58 | 14,716 | 27.38 | 81,668 | 151.96 | 22.31 |
| 1959 | 74,327 | 133.65 | 18,401 | 33.09 | 92,728 | 166.74 | 24.87 |
| 1960 | 82,194 | 143.81 | 24,357 | 42.62 | 106,551 | 186.43 | 28.07 |
| 1961 | 94,384 | 161.00 | 24,936 | 42.54 | 119,320 | 203.54 | 30.78 |
| 1962 | 102,449 | 170.79 | 23,072 | 38.47 | 125,520 | 209.26 | 31.79 |
| 1963 | 109,247 | 178.48 | 23,649 | 38.64 | 132,896 | 217.12 | 32.52 |
| 1964 | 120,493 | 194.42 | 27,760 | 44.79 | 148,253 | 239.21 | 36.28 |

* Based on the average weekly enrolment.

## No. 4. Public and Private Schools*: Schools, Teachers, and Pupils, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Schools | | | Teachers | | | Pupils— Average Weekly Enrolment‡ | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Total | Public Schools | Private Schools † | Total | Public Schools | Private Schools | Total |
| 1954 | 2,557 | 768 | 3,325 | 15,521 | 4,826 | 20,347 | 467,441 | 151,882 | 619,323 |
| 1955 | 2,595 | 780 | 3,375 | 16,214 | 4,936 | 21,150 | 490,595 | 160,029 | 650,624 |
| 1956 | 2,614 | 789 | 3,403 | 16,724 | 5,054 | 21,778 | 510,848 | 167,035 | 677,883 |
| 1957 | 2,639 | 794 | 3,433 | 17,486 | 5,235 | 22,721 | 532,813 | 172,720 | 705,533 |
| 1958 | 2,660 | 795 | 3,455 | 18,302 | 5,320 | 23,622 | 554,223 | 181,007 | 735,230 |
| 1959 | 2,706 | 810 | 3,516 | 19,155 | 5,606 | 24,761 | 571,875 | 186,682 | 758,557 |
| 1960 | 2,717 | 813 | 3,530 | 19,917 | 5,747 | 25,664 | 587,040 | 192,983 | 780,023 |
| 1961 | 2,742 | 814 | 3,556 | 21,010 | 5,918 | 26,928 | 603,841 | 200,337 | 804,178 |
| 1962 | 2,747 | 839 | 3,586 | 22,043 | 6,179 | 28,222 | 616,649 | 203,765 | 820,414 |
| 1963 | 2,786 | 836 | 3,622 | 23,738 | 6,398 | 30,136 | 630,572 | 209,659 | 840,231 |
| 1964 | 2,842 | 832 | 3,674 | 25,376 | 6,756 | 32,132 | 634,562 | 213,553 | 848,115 |

* Includes subsidised (public) schools, but excludes evening colleges, technical colleges, private kindergarten and nursery schools, business colleges, etc.
† Excludes part-time or visiting teachers (1,648 in 1964), who may attend more than one school.
‡ Average Weekly Enrolment includes pupils temporarily absent through illness or other causes but excludes those known to have left the school.

## No. 5. Public and Private Schools*: Average Weekly Enrolment†, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Public Schools | | | Private Schools | | | Public and Private Schools | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils |
| 1954 | 242,703 | 224,738 | 467,441 | 74,318 | 77,564 | 151,882 | 317,021 | 302,302 | 619,323 |
| 1955 | 254,885 | 235,710 | 490,595 | 78,350 | 81,679 | 160,029 | 333,235 | 317,389 | 650,624 |
| 1956 | 265,128 | 245,720 | 510,848 | 82,023 | 85,012 | 167,035 | 347,151 | 330,732 | 677,883 |
| 1957 | 277,147 | 255,666 | 532,813 | 84,249 | 88,471 | 172,720 | 361,396 | 344,137 | 705,533 |
| 1958 | 288,435 | 265,788 | 554,223 | 89,120 | 91,887 | 181,007 | 377,555 | 357,675 | 735,230 |
| 1959 | 298,276 | 273,599 | 571,875 | 91,888 | 94,794 | 186,682 | 390,164 | 368,393 | 758,557 |
| 1960 | 306,434 | 280,606 | 587,040 | 94,452 | 98,531 | 192,983 | 400,886 | 379,137 | 780,023 |
| 1961 | 315,391 | 288,450 | 603,841 | 98,638 | 101,699 | 200,337 | 414,029 | 390,149 | 804,178 |
| 1962 | 323,106 | 293,543 | 616,649 | 100,170 | 103,595 | 203,765 | 423,276 | 397,138 | 820,414 |
| 1963 | 330,080 | 300,492 | 630,572 | 103,792 | 105,867 | 209,659 | 433,872 | 406,359 | 840,231 |
| 1964 | 331,880 | 302,682 | 634,562 | 106,107 | 107,446 | 213,553 | 437,987 | 410,128 | 848,115 |

* See note*, Table 4. † See note ‡, Table 4.

## No. 6. Public and Private Schools*: Age and Sex of Pupils, August, 1954 to 1964

Effective Enrolment †

| First Week in August | Under 6 years | | | 6 years and under 15 | | | 15 years or more | | | Total, All Ages | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils |
| PUBLIC SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | 27,173 | 26,146 | 53,319 | 261,818 | 243,274 | 505,092 | 21,877 | 15,367 | 37,244 | 310,868 | 284,787 | 595,655 |
| 1961 | 28,572 | 26,392 | 54,964 | 266,434 | 248,260 | 514,694 | 24,577 | 16,648 | 41,225 | 319,583 | 291,300 | 610,883 |
| 1962 | 29,452 | 27,732 | 57,184 | 266,545 | 247,695 | 514,240 | 30,693 | 21,241 | 51,934 | 326,690 | 296,668 | 623,358 |
| 1963 | 31,035 | 29,743 | 60,778 | 270,251 | 250,908 | 521,159 | 33,410 | 23,233 | 56,643 | 334,696 | 303,884 | 638,580 |
| 1964 | 31,752 | 30,129 | 61,881 | 274,280 | 255,257 | 529,537 | 32,575 | 23,099 | 55,674 | 338,607 | 308,485 | 647,092 |
| PRIVATE SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | 8,891 | 9,161 | 18,052 | 76,708 | 81,467 | 158,175 | 10,532 | 8,715 | 19,247 | 96,131 | 99,343 | 195,474 |
| 1961 | 9,225 | 9,254 | 18,479 | 78,963 | 83,089 | 162,052 | 11,169 | 9,447 | 20,616 | 99,357 | 101,790 | 201,147 |
| 1962 | 9,342 | 9,374 | 18,716 | 80,391 | 84,268 | 164,659 | 12,507 | 11,102 | 23,609 | 102,240 | 104,744 | 206,984 |
| 1963 | 9,480 | 9,529 | 19,009 | 81,450 | 84,990 | 166,440 | 13,448 | 11,758 | 25,206 | 104,378 | 106,277 | 210,655 |
| 1964 | 9,564 | 9,431 | 18,995 | 83,307 | 86,764 | 170,071 | 13,512 | 11,618 | 25,130 | 106,383 | 107,813 | 214,196 |
| PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 31,140 | 29,954 | 61,094 | 272,251 | 261,797 | 534,048 | 17,839 | 14,465 | 32,304 | 321,230 | 306,216 | 627,446 |
| 1955 | 33,580 | 32,305 | 65,885 | 284,867 | 273,451 | 558,318 | 19,007 | 14,602 | 33,609 | 337,454 | 320,358 | 657,812 |
| 1956 | 33,963 | 32,683 | 66,646 | 298,543 | 285,588 | 584,131 | 20,338 | 16,063 | 36,401 | 352,844 | 334,334 | 687,178 |
| 1957 | 34,381 | 33,523 | 67,904 | 309,766 | 296,302 | 606,068 | 23,140 | 17,890 | 41,030 | 367,287 | 347,715 | 715,002 |
| 1958 | 36,024 | 34,754 | 70,778 | 321,422 | 307,310 | 628,732 | 25,014 | 19,195 | 44,209 | 382,460 | 361,259 | 743,719 |
| 1959 | 35,368 | 34,123 | 69,491 | 330,872 | 317,082 | 647,954 | 29,288 | 21,688 | 50,976 | 395,528 | 372,893 | 768,421 |
| 1960 | 36,064 | 35,307 | 71,371 | 338,526 | 324,741 | 663,267 | 32,409 | 24,082 | 56,491 | 406,999 | 384,130 | 791,129 |
| 1961 | 37,797 | 35,646 | 73,443 | 345,397 | 331,349 | 676,746 | 35,746 | 26,095 | 61,841 | 418,940 | 393,090 | 812,030 |
| 1962 | 38,794 | 37,106 | 75,900 | 346,936 | 331,963 | 678,899 | 43,200 | 32,343 | 75,543 | 428,930 | 401,412 | 830,342 |
| 1963 | 40,515 | 39,272 | 79,787 | 351,701 | 335,898 | 687,599 | 46,858 | 34,991 | 81,849 | 439,074 | 410,161 | 849,235 |
| 1964 | 41,316 | 39,560 | 80,876 | 357,587 | 342,021 | 699,608 | 46,087 | 34,717 | 80,804 | 444,990 | 416,298 | 861,288 |

* Excludes subsidised (public) schools, evening colleges, technical colleges, private kindergarten and nursery schools, business colleges, etc.
† Effective enrolment is the actual enrolment on a date in August in each year, excluding pupils believed to have left the school.

## No. 7. Public and Private Schools*: Ages of Pupils, August, 1954 to 1964

Effective Enrolment †

| First Week in August | Ages of Pupils (years) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 | 6 and under 7 | 7 and under 8 | 8 and under 9 | 9 and under 10 | 10 and under 11 | 11 and under 12 | 12 and under 13 | 13 and under 14 | 14 and under 15 | 15 or more | Total Pupils |
| PUBLIC SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | 53,319 | 57,641 | 58,698 | 57,047 | 56,774 | 56,968 | 55,461 | 55,757 | 59,130 | 47,616 | 37,244 | 595,655 |
| 1961 | 54,964 | 58,020 | 58,051 | 58,305 | 57,409 | 57,258 | 57,234 | 55,069 | 55,124 | 58,224 | 41,225 | 610,883 |
| 1962 | 57,184 | 58,943 | 58,397 | 58,049 | 58,587 | 57,739 | 57,531 | 57,094 | 53,771 | 54,129 | 51,934 | 623,358 |
| 1963 | 60,778 | 60,758 | 59,374 | 58,860 | 57,934 | 59,070 | 58,103 | 57,137 | 56,813 | 53,110 | 56,643 | 638,580 |
| 1964 | 61,881 | 62,724 | 61,301 | 59,405 | 58,617 | 58,271 | 59,364 | 57,888 | 56,156 | 55,811 | 55,674 | 647,092 |
| PRIVATE SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | 18,052 | 17,232 | 18,435 | 17,822 | 17,447 | 17,617 | 17,116 | 17,852 | 18,817 | 15,837 | 19,247 | 195,474 |
| 1961 | 18,479 | 17,682 | 18,060 | 18,367 | 17,718 | 18,007 | 18,108 | 17,671 | 18,217 | 18,222 | 20,616 | 201,147 |
| 1962 | 18,716 | 18,659 | 18,841 | 18,135 | 18,425 | 18,219 | 18,411 | 18,423 | 18,167 | 17,379 | 23,609 | 206,984 |
| 1963 | 19,009 | 19,506 | 19,042 | 18,231 | 18,525 | 18,573 | 18,307 | 18,612 | 18,460 | 17,184 | 25,206 | 210,655 |
| 1964 | 18,995 | 19,925 | 19,822 | 19,002 | 18,863 | 18,928 | 18,720 | 18,806 | 18,472 | 17,533 | 25,130 | 214,196 |
| PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 61,094 | 68,798 | 75,642 | 63,246 | 62,011 | 60,368 | 53,979 | 53,852 | 49,807 | 46,345 | 32,304 | 627,446 |
| 1955 | 65,885 | 68,678 | 70,764 | 75,217 | 64,132 | 63,089 | 61,054 | 54,292 | 53,363 | 47,729 | 33,609 | 657,812 |
| 1956 | 66,646 | 71,696 | 70,164 | 70,732 | 76,625 | 64,741 | 63,459 | 60,771 | 53,920 | 52,023 | 36,401 | 687,178 |
| 1957 | 67,904 | 71,946 | 73,178 | 70,346 | 71,275 | 76,961 | 65,322 | 63,718 | 60,832 | 52,490 | 41,030 | 715,002 |
| 1958 | 70,778 | 73,332 | 73,240 | 73,080 | 70,884 | 71,905 | 77,985 | 65,749 | 63,690 | 58,867 | 44,209 | 743,719 |
| 1959 | 69,491 | 74,998 | 74,545 | 74,319 | 73,714 | 71,735 | 72,605 | 78,162 | 65,821 | 62,055 | 50,976 | 768,421 |
| 1960 | 71,371 | 74,873 | 77,133 | 74,869 | 74,221 | 74,585 | 72,577 | 73,609 | 77,947 | 63,453 | 56,491 | 791,129 |
| 1961 | 73,443 | 75,702 | 76,111 | 76,672 | 75,127 | 75,265 | 75,342 | 72,740 | 73,341 | 76,446 | 61,841 | 812,030 |
| 1962 | 75,900 | 77,602 | 77,238 | 76,184 | 77,012 | 75,958 | 75,942 | 75,517 | 71,938 | 71,508 | 75,543 | 830,342 |
| 1963 | 79,787 | 80,264 | 78,416 | 77,091 | 76,459 | 77,643 | 76,410 | 75,749 | 75,273 | 70,294 | 81,849 | 849,235 |
| 1964 | 80,876 | 82,649 | 81,123 | 78,407 | 77,480 | 77,199 | 78,084 | 76,694 | 74,628 | 73,344 | 80,804 | 861,288 |

* See note*, Table 6. † See note†, Table 6.

## No. 8. Public and Private Schools*: Age and Sex of Pupils, August, 1964

**Effective Enrolment †**

| Age (years) | Public Schools | | | Private Schools | | | Public and Private Schools | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils |
| Under 5 | 1,368 | 1,317 | 2,685 | 637 | 668 | 1,305 | 2,005 | 1,985 | 3,990 |
| 5 and under 6 | 30,384 | 28,812 | 59,196 | 8,927 | 8,763 | 17,690 | 39,311 | 37,575 | 76,886 |
| 6 ,, ,, 7 | 32,132 | 30,592 | 62,724 | 9,900 | 10,025 | 19,925 | 42,032 | 40,617 | 82,649 |
| 7 ,, ,, 8 | 31,668 | 29,633 | 61,301 | 9,979 | 9,843 | 19,822 | 41,647 | 39,476 | 81,123 |
| 8 ,, ,, 9 | 30,820 | 28,585 | 59,405 | 9,248 | 9,754 | 19,002 | 40,068 | 38,339 | 78,407 |
| 9 ,, ,, 10 | 30,102 | 28,515 | 58,617 | 9,291 | 9,572 | 18,863 | 39,393 | 38,087 | 77,480 |
| 10 ,, ,, 11 | 30,024 | 28,247 | 58,271 | 9,535 | 9,393 | 18,928 | 39,559 | 37,640 | 77,199 |
| 11 ,, ,, 12 | 30,711 | 28,653 | 59,364 | 9,102 | 9,618 | 18,720 | 39,813 | 38,271 | 78,084 |
| 12 ,, ,, 13 | 30,131 | 27,757 | 57,888 | 9,136 | 9,670 | 18,806 | 39,267 | 37,427 | 76,694 |
| 13 ,, ,, 14 | 29,430 | 26,726 | 56,156 | 8,808 | 9,664 | 18,472 | 38,238 | 36,390 | 74,628 |
| 14 ,, ,, 15 | 29,262 | 26,549 | 55,811 | 8,308 | 9,225 | 17,533 | 37,570 | 35,774 | 73,344 |
| 15 ,, ,, 16 | 17,885 | 14,043 | 31,928 | 6,345 | 6,229 | 12,574 | 24,230 | 20,272 | 44,502 |
| 16 ,, ,, 17 | 9,469 | 6,443 | 15,912 | 4,278 | 3,689 | 7,967 | 13,747 | 10,132 | 23,879 |
| 17 or more | 5,221 | 2,613 | 7,834 | 2,889 | 1,700 | 4,589 | 8,110 | 4,313 | 12,423 |
| Total | 338,607 | 308,485 | 647,092 | 106,383 | 107,813 | 214,196 | 444,990 | 416,298 | 861,288 |

* See note*, Table 6.
† See note†, Table 6.

## No. 9. Public and Private Schools: Cases of Unsatisfactory Attendance Reported, 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Public Schools | | | Private Schools | | | Public and Private Schools | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils |
| 1959 | 5,413 | 4,181 | 9,594 | 710 | 666 | 1,376 | 6,123 | 4,847 | 10,970 |
| 1960 | 5,714 | 4,500 | 10,214 | 607 | 674 | 1,281 | 6,321 | 5,174 | 11,495 |
| 1961 | 6,329 | 4,628 | 10,957 | 727 | 644 | 1,371 | 7,056 | 5,272 | 12,328 |
| 1962 | 5,000 | 4,056 | 9,056 | 453 | 456 | 909 | 5,453 | 4,512 | 9,965 |
| 1963 | 4,497 | 3,839 | 8,336 | 437 | 370 | 807 | 4,934 | 4,209 | 9,143 |
| 1964 | 4,931 | 4,207 | 9,138 | 494 | 433 | 927 | 5,425 | 4,640 | 10,065 |

## No. 10. Public and Private Schools: Reasons for Exemptions from School Attendance, 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Domestic Necessity | | | Health | | | Necessitous Circumstances | | | Attendance at Business College, etc. | | | Total Exemptions Granted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils |
| 1959 | 69 | 338 | 407 | 21 | 31 | 52 | 122 | 123 | 245 | 1,548 | 1,810 | 3,358 | 1,760 | 2,302 | 4,062 |
| 1960 | 76 | 376 | 452 | 85 | 97 | 182 | 460 | 437 | 897 | 1,528 | 1,572 | 3,100 | 2,149 | 2,482 | 4,631 |
| 1961 | 247 | 471 | 718 | 193 | 186 | 379 | 666 | 631 | 1,297 | 1,151 | 1,430 | 2,581 | 2,257 | 2,718 | 4,975 |
| 1962 | 94 | 474 | 568 | 21 | 56 | 77 | 395 | 411 | 806 | 1,565 | 1,601 | 3,166 | 2,075 | 2,542 | 4,617 |
| 1963 | 69 | 318 | 387 | 16 | 39 | 55 | 346 | 322 | 668 | 1,298 | 1,302 | 2,600 | 1,729 | 1,981 | 3,710 |
| 1964 | 77 | 331 | 408 | 14 | 49 | 63 | 344 | 331 | 675 | 1,455 | 1,413 | 2,868 | 1,890 | 2,124 | 4,014 |

## No. 11. Public Examinations*: Candidates and Passes, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Intermediate Certificate Examination | | | Leaving Certificate Examination | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Candidates | Passes | Proportion of Passes | Candidates | Passes | Proportion of Passes |
| | | | Per cent. | | | Per cent. |
| 1954 | 26,682 | 23,168 | 86·8 | 7,564 | 6,002 | 79·4 |
| 1955 | 28,294 | 24,603 | 86·9 | 7,903 | 6,253 | 79·1 |
| 1956 | 31,054 | 27,054 | 87·1 | 9,044 | 6,875 | 76·0 |
| 1957 | 34,453 | 29,973 | 87·0 | 10,073 | 7,657 | 76·0 |
| 1958 | 38,734 | 33,786 | 87·2 | 11,354 | 8,640 | 76·1 |
| 1959 | 41,919 | 35,820 | 85·4 | 12,501 | 9,632 | 77·0 |
| 1960 | 44,792 | 38,544 | 87·5 | 14,199 | 10,828 | 76·2 |
| 1961 | 52,364 | 45,252 | 86·4 | 16,172 | 12,474 | 77·1 |
| 1962 | 55,706 | 48,120 | 86·4 | 17,915 | 14,138 | 78·9 |
| 1963 | 57,985 | 51,050 | 88·0 | 21,832 | 17,477 | 80·1 |
| 1964 | 24,039† | 20,803† | 86·5† | 24,728 | 18,842 | 76·2 |

* Under the new system of secondary education introduced in 1962, the system of public examinations will embrace a School Certificate examination (at the end of the fourth year of the secondary course), a Higher School Certificate examination (at the end of the sixth year), and the Intermediate Certificate examination (for those wishing to leave school at the end of the third year). Pupils who commenced their secondary education before 1962 will complete their course under the former system; those who commenced in a later year will come under the new system of secondary education. The first School Certificate examination under the new system will be held in 1965.

† See note *.

## No. 12. Public Schools: Type and Size of Schools, August, 1962 to 1964

| Type of School | Number of Schools | | | Number of Schools with Effective Enrolment ¶ in 1964 of— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962§ | 1963 | 1964 | Under 21 | 21—35 | 36—100 | 101—200 | 201—400 | 401—600 | 601—800 | 801—1,000 | 1,001 or more‖ |
| Primary Schools— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Primary* .. .. .. | 2,241 | 2,234 | 2,213 | 584 | 423 | 424 | 155 | 205 | 174 | 143 | 69 | 36 |
| Separate Infants, etc. .. | 60 | 56 | 53 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 18 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Subsidised .. .. | 23 | 21 | 22 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total Primary .. .. | 2,324 | 2,311 | 2,288 | 608 | 432 | 446 | 173 | 207 | 174 | 143 | 69 | 36 |
| Primary-Secondary Schools† | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central .. .. .. | 135 | 128 | 123 | ... | ... | 2 | 29 | 50 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 1 |
| Correspondence .. .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total Primary-Secondary | 136 | 129 | 124 | ... | ... | 2 | 29 | 50 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| Secondary Schools‡— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High .. .. .. | 157 | 173 | 186 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 15 | 28 | 48 | 67 | 27 |
| "Secondary" .. .. | 46 | 42 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| Other .. .. .. | 22 | 21 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Total Secondary .. .. | 225 | 236 | 251 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 38 | 40 | 61 | 75 | 29 |
| Special Schools— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hospital .. .. .. | 8 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mentally Handicapped Children .. .. | 23 | 24 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Child Welfare .. .. | 19 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other .. .. .. | 18 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total Special .. .. | 68 | 71 | 74 | 24 | 12 | 28 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total Public Schools .. | 2,753 | 2,747 | 2,737 | 632 | 444 | 476 | 220 | 295 | 237 | 219 | 147 | 67 |

* Composite courses in secondary education are provided at primary schools in country districts where secondary schools are not readily accessible. In 1964, this type of instruction was provided for 1,069 pupils.

† *Central* schools and the *Correspondence* school include both a primary and a secondary department.

‡ *High* schools are separate units providing a full secondary course of five years. "*Secondary*" schools are separate units providing secondary instruction for three or more years. *Other* secondary schools are separate secondary units being developed into high schools or "secondary" schools.

¶ Effective enrolment is the actual enrolment on a date in August, excluding pupils believed to have left the school.

§ At end of 1962.

‖ The Correspondence school had an enrolment of more than 2,000, but all other schools in this size group had an enrolment of 1,001 to 2,000.

## No. 13. Public Schools: Teaching Staff, 1954 to 1964

| At 30th June | Teachers in Public Schools* | | | | | Teachers in Subsidised Schools | | | Total Teachers | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | All Teachers | | | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| | | | Graduates | Others | Total | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 7,930 | 7,548 | 3,102 | 12,376 | 15,478 | 5 | 38 | 43 | 7,935 | 7,586 | 15,521 |
| 1955 | 8,321 | 7,859 | 3,119 | 13,061 | 16,180 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 8,325 | 7,889 | 16,214 |
| 1956 | 8,602 | 8,088 | 3,190 | 13,500 | 16,690 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 8,606 | 8,118 | 16,724 |
| 1957 | 8,791 | 8,658 | 3,246 | 14,203 | 17,449 | 4 | 33 | 37 | 8,795 | 8,691 | 17,486 |
| 1958 | 9,294 | 8,972 | 3,343 | 14,923 | 18,266 | 4 | 32 | 36 | 9,298 | 9,004 | 18,302 |
| 1959 | 9,611 | 9,510 | 3,528 | 15,593 | 19,121 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 9,614 | 9,541 | 19,155 |
| 1960 | 10,014 | 9,870 | 3,717 | 16,167 | 19,884 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 10,018 | 9,899 | 19,917 |
| 1961 | 10,464 | 10,522 | 4,031 | 16,955 | 20,986 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 10,466 | 10,544 | 21,010 |
| 1962 | 10,910 | 11,110 | 4,114 | 17,906 | 22,020 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 10,912 | 11,131 | 22,043 |
| 1963 | 11,853 | 11,864 | 4,757 | 18,960 | 23,717 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 11,855 | 11,883 | 23,738 |
| 1964 | 12,028 | 13,326 | 5,016 | 20,338 | 25,354 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 12,030 | 13,346 | 25,376 |

* Excludes teachers in subsidised schools and technical colleges and casual teachers. In 1964 there were 1,281 casual teachers.

## No. 14. Public Schools: Pupils, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Average Weekly Enrolment* | | | Average Daily Attendance† | | | Ratio of Attendance to Enrolment (per cent.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | |
| **PUPILS RECEIVING PRIMARY EDUCATION‡** | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 189,539 | 175,679 | 365,218 | 168,397 | 155,682 | 324,079 | 88·7 |
| 1955 | 198,194 | 184,102 | 382,296 | 177,537 | 164,181 | 341,718 | 89·4 |
| 1956 | 204,360 | 190,305 | 394,665 | 183,436 | 169,702 | 353,138 | 89·5 |
| 1957 | 212,427 | 197,148 | 409,575 | 191,259 | 176,711 | 367,970 | 89·8 |
| 1958 | 218,238 | 202,716 | 420,954 | 198,237 | 183,102 | 381,339 | 90·6 |
| 1959 | 220,651 | 205,056 | 425,707 | 198,527 | 183,710 | 382,237 | 89·8 |
| 1960 | 222,108 | 206,689 | 428,797 | 203,917 | 188,463 | 392,380 | 91·6 |
| 1961 | 225,764 | 210,648 | 436,412 | 208,331 | 191,622 | 399,953 | 91·6 |
| 1962 | 227,534 | 211,637 | 439,171 | 208,871 | 194,060 | 402,931 | 91·7 |
| 1963 | 230,353 | 214,471 | 444,824 | 211,834 | 196,687 | 408,521 | 91·8 |
| 1964 | 232,645 | 216,314 | 448,959 | 213,040 | 197,396 | 410,436 | 91·4 |
| **PUPILS RECEIVING SECONDARY EDUCATION¶** | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 53,164 | 49,059 | 102,223 | 47,789 | 43,992 | 91,781 | 89·8 |
| 1955 | 56,691 | 51,608 | 108,299 | 51,138 | 46,331 | 97,469 | 90·1 |
| 1956 | 60,768 | 55,416 | 116,184 | 54,964 | 49,799 | 104,763 | 90·2 |
| 1957 | 64,719 | 58,518 | 123,237 | 58,139 | 52,608 | 110,747 | 89·9 |
| 1958 | 70,197 | 63,072 | 133,269 | 63,905 | 57,399 | 121,304 | 91·0 |
| 1959 | 77,625 | 68,543 | 146,168 | 70,219 | 61,919 | 132,138 | 90·4 |
| 1960 | 84,326 | 73,917 | 158,243 | 76,937 | 67,235 | 144,172 | 91·1 |
| 1961 | 89,627 | 77,802 | 167,429 | 82,052 | 71,062 | 153,114 | 91·5 |
| 1962 | 95,571 | 81,906 | 177,477 | 87,407 | 74,729 | 162,136 | 91·4 |
| 1963 | 99,728 | 86,020 | 185,748 | 91,375 | 78,469 | 169,844 | 91·4 |
| 1964 | 99,235 | 86,368 | 185,603 | 90,925 | 78,848 | 169,773 | 91·5 |
| **TOTAL PUPILS** | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 242,703 | 224,738 | 467,441 | 216,185 | 199,675 | 415,860 | 89·0 |
| 1955 | 254,885 | 235,710 | 490,595 | 228,675 | 210,512 | 439,187 | 89·5 |
| 1956 | 265,128 | 245,720 | 510,848 | 238,400 | 219,501 | 457,901 | 89·6 |
| 1957 | 277,147 | 255,666 | 532,813 | 249,398 | 229,319 | 478,717 | 89·8 |
| 1958 | 288,435 | 265,788 | 554,223 | 262,142 | 240,501 | 502,643 | 90·7 |
| 1959 | 298,276 | 273,599 | 571,875 | 268,746 | 245,629 | 514,375 | 89·9 |
| 1960 | 306,434 | 280,606 | 587,040 | 280,854 | 255,698 | 536,552 | 91·4 |
| 1961 | 315,391 | 288,450 | 603,841 | 290,384 | 262,684 | 553,068 | 91·5 |
| 1962 | 323,106 | 293,543 | 616,649 | 296,278 | 268,789 | 565,067 | 91·6 |
| 1963 | 330,080 | 300,492 | 630,572 | 303,209 | 275,156 | 578,365 | 91·7 |
| 1964 | 331,880 | 302,682 | 634,562 | 303,965 | 276,245 | 580,210 | 91·4 |

* Average Weekly Enrolment includes pupils temporarily absent through illness or other causes but excludes those known to have left school.
† Average Daily Attendance is based on the attendance on each school-day in the year.
‡ Includes pupils in subsidised schools and, in 1957 and later years, composite classes (see note *, Table 12).
¶ Excludes pupils in evening colleges, technical colleges, and, in 1957 and later years, composite classes (see note *, Table 12).

## No. 15. Public Schools: Primary Pupils* according to Age and Class, August, 1964

**Effective Enrolment†**

| Age (years) | Kinder-garten | 1st Class | 2nd Class | 3rd Class | 4th Class | 5th Class | 6th Class | Special Schools and Classes‡ | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 5 | 2,557 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 127 | 2,685 |
| 5 and under 6 | 55,634 | 3,430 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 131 | 59,196 |
| 6 ,, ,, 7 | 6,400 | 54,961 | 1,204 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 159 | 62,724 |
| 7 ,, ,, 8 | 151 | 15,212 | 44,786 | 959 | 7 | ... | ... | 186 | 61,301 |
| 8 ,, ,, 9 | 15 | 819 | 18,985 | 38,472 | 864 | 4 | ... | 246 | 59,405 |
| 9 ,, ,, 10 | 2 | 90 | 1,092 | 22,282 | 34,088 | 649 | 2 | 412 | 58,617 |
| 10 ,, ,, 11 | 1 | 23 | 123 | 1,824 | 24,658 | 29,962 | 566 | 1,114 | 58,271 |
| 11 ,, ,, 12 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 236 | 2,680 | 25,965 | 28,562 | 1,288 | 58,766 |
| 12 ,, ,, 13 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 47 | 329 | 3,757 | 27,388 | 823 | 32,360 |
| 13 ,, ,, 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 50 | 360 | 3,010 | 417 | 3,859 |
| 14 ,, ,, 15 | ... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 46 | 168 | 246 | 492 |
| 15 or more | ... | 4 | 1 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 181 | 255 |
| Total | 64,764 | 74,551 | 66,237 | 63,854 | 62,719 | 60,763 | 59,713 | 5,330 | 457,931 |

* Excludes pupils in subsidised schools.
† See note †, Table 6.
‡ Opportunity classes, hospital schools, classes for physically handicapped, etc. children, (see Table 22).

## No. 16. Public Schools: Secondary Pupils* according to Age and Class, August, 1964

Effective Enrolment †

| Age (years) | 1st Year | 2nd Year | 3rd Year | 4th Year | 5th Year | Special Schools and Classes‡ | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 12 | 592 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 598 |
| 12 and under 13 | 25,013 | 467 | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 25,528 |
| 13 ,, ,, 14 | 28,034 | 23,631 | 418 | ... | ... | 214 | 52,297 |
| 14 ,, ,, 15 | 4,718 | 27,973 | 22,047 | 268 | ... | 313 | 55,319 |
| 15 ,, ,, 16 | 221 | 3,243 | 18,292 | 9,734 | 195 | 91 | 31,776 |
| 16 ,, ,, 17 | 14 | 132 | 1,614 | 7,006 | 7,028 | 85 | 15,879 |
| 17 ,, ,, 18 | 2 | 19 | 39 | 825 | 5,767 | 68 | 6,720 |
| 18 or more | 5 | 2 | 5 | 79 | 943 | 10 | 1,044 |
| Total | 58,599 | 55,468 | 42,415 | 17,912 | 13,933 | 834 | 189,161 |

* Excludes pupils in evening colleges and technical colleges.

† See note †, Table 6.

‡ Hospital schools, classes for physically handicapped, etc. children (see Table 22).

## No. 17. Public Schools*: Age and Sex of Pupils, August, 1954 to 1964

Effective Enrolment †

| First Week in August | Ages of Pupils (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 ‡ | 6 and under 7 | 7 and under 8 | 8 and under 9 | 9 and under 10 | 10 and under 11 | 11 and under 12 | 12 and under 13 | 13 and under 14 | 14 and under 15 | 15 and under 16 | 16 and under 17 | 17 or more | Total Pupils |
| **BOYS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 23,470 | 27,908 | 30,508 | 25,064 | 24,812 | 24,060 | 21,372 | 21,038 | 18,989 | 18,137 | 7,283 | 2,686 | 1,171 | 246,498 |
| 1955 | 25,149 | 27,776 | 28,193 | 30,309 | 25,505 | 24,989 | 24,222 | 21,018 | 20,807 | 18,555 | 7,909 | 2,772 | 1,051 | 258,255 |
| 1956 | 25,702 | 28,508 | 27,770 | 28,390 | 30,649 | 25,654 | 25,224 | 23,700 | 20,874 | 20,486 | 8,339 | 3,287 | 1,184 | 269,767 |
| 1957 | 26,121 | 28,679 | 29,047 | 27,989 | 28,426 | 30,784 | 26,015 | 24,975 | 23,536 | 20,604 | 9,809 | 3,583 | 1,454 | 281,022 |
| 1958 | 27,237 | 29,081 | 28,982 | 28,950 | 28,289 | 28,533 | 31,066 | 25,739 | 24,730 | 23,333 | 10,552 | 4,313 | 1,672 | 292,477 |
| 1959 | 26,821 | 29,989 | 29,410 | 29,354 | 29,135 | 28,457 | 28,748 | 30,863 | 25,899 | 24,422 | 12,769 | 4,808 | 2,104 | 302,779 |
| 1960 | 27,173 | 29,669 | 30,175 | 29,301 | 29,397 | 29,488 | 28,843 | 29,100 | 30,773 | 25,072 | 13,593 | 5,948 | 2,336 | 310,868 |
| 1961 | 28,572 | 29,529 | 30,027 | 30,000 | 29,571 | 29,573 | 29,621 | 28,756 | 28,909 | 30,448 | 14,991 | 6,745 | 2,841 | 319,583 |
| 1962 | 29,452 | 30,571 | 29,847 | 29,851 | 30,222 | 29,694 | 29,832 | 29,799 | 28,158 | 28,571 | 19,167 | 8,023 | 3,503 | 326,690 |
| 1963 | 31,035 | 31,394 | 30,773 | 30,243 | 29,778 | 30,571 | 29,988 | 29,861 | 29,764 | 27,879 | 18,951 | 10,240 | 4,219 | 334,696 |
| 1964 | 31,752 | 32,132 | 31,668 | 30,820 | 30,102 | 30,024 | 30,711 | 30,131 | 29,430 | 29,262 | 17,885 | 9,469 | 5,221 | 338,607 |
| **GIRLS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 22,029 | 25,988 | 28,657 | 23,579 | 23,361 | 22,314 | 19,713 | 19,467 | 18,008 | 16,604 | 5,783 | 1,983 | 616 | 228,102 |
| 1955 | 23,546 | 25,942 | 26,370 | 28,393 | 23,597 | 23,509 | 22,480 | 19,750 | 19,003 | 17,042 | 6,069 | 2,015 | 579 | 238,295 |
| 1956 | 24,269 | 26,869 | 26,357 | 26,071 | 28,627 | 23,616 | 23,496 | 21,861 | 19,235 | 18,598 | 6,751 | 2,237 | 620 | 248,607 |
| 1957 | 25,095 | 26,920 | 27,383 | 26,281 | 26,298 | 28,719 | 23,668 | 23,134 | 21,871 | 18,678 | 7,552 | 2,637 | 723 | 258,959 |
| 1958 | 25,668 | 27,578 | 27,333 | 27,047 | 26,317 | 26,425 | 28,968 | 23,546 | 22,976 | 21,105 | 8,200 | 2,956 | 840 | 268,959 |
| 1959 | 25,420 | 28,187 | 27,754 | 27,551 | 27,350 | 26,374 | 26,624 | 28,593 | 23,318 | 22,419 | 9,348 | 3,296 | 1,015 | 277,249 |
| 1960 | 26,146 | 27,972 | 28,523 | 27,746 | 27,377 | 27,480 | 26,618 | 26,657 | 28,357 | 22,544 | 10,354 | 3,859 | 1,154 | 284,787 |
| 1961 | 26,392 | 28,491 | 28,024 | 28,305 | 27,838 | 27,685 | 27,613 | 26,313 | 26,215 | 27,776 | 11,168 | 4,232 | 1,248 | 291,300 |
| 1962 | 27,732 | 28,372 | 28,550 | 28,198 | 28,365 | 28,045 | 27,699 | 27,295 | 25,613 | 25,558 | 14,804 | 4,912 | 1,525 | 296,668 |
| 1963 | 29,743 | 29,364 | 28,601 | 28,617 | 28,156 | 28,499 | 28,115 | 27,276 | 27,049 | 25,231 | 14,401 | 6,907 | 1,925 | 303,884 |
| 1964 | 30,129 | 30,592 | 29,633 | 28,585 | 28,515 | 28,247 | 28,653 | 27,757 | 26,726 | 26,549 | 14,043 | 6,443 | 2,613 | 308,485 |
| **ALL PUPILS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 45,499 | 53,896 | 59,165 | 48,643 | 48,173 | 46,374 | 41,085 | 40,505 | 36,997 | 34,741 | 13,066 | 4,669 | 1,787 | 474,600 |
| 1955 | 48,695 | 53,718 | 54,563 | 58,702 | 49,102 | 48,498 | 46,702 | 40,768 | 39,810 | 35,597 | 13,978 | 4,787 | 1,630 | 496,550 |
| 1956 | 49,971 | 55,377 | 54,127 | 54,461 | 59,276 | 49,270 | 48,720 | 45,561 | 40,109 | 39,084 | 15,090 | 5,524 | 1,804 | 518,374 |
| 1957 | 51,216 | 55,599 | 56,430 | 54,270 | 54,724 | 59,503 | 49,683 | 48,109 | 45,407 | 39,282 | 17,361 | 6,220 | 2,177 | 539,981 |
| 1958 | 52,905 | 56,659 | 56,315 | 55,997 | 54,606 | 54,958 | 60,034 | 49,285 | 47,706 | 44,438 | 18,752 | 7,269 | 2,512 | 561,436 |
| 1959 | 52,241 | 58,176 | 57,164 | 56,905 | 56,485 | 54,831 | 55,372 | 59,456 | 49,217 | 46,841 | 22,117 | 8,104 | 3,119 | 580,028 |
| 1960 | 53,319 | 57,641 | 58,698 | 57,047 | 56,774 | 56,968 | 55,461 | 55,757 | 59,130 | 47,616 | 23,947 | 9,807 | 3,490 | 595,655 |
| 1961 | 54,964 | 58,020 | 58,051 | 58,305 | 57,409 | 57,258 | 57,234 | 55,069 | 55,124 | 58,224 | 26,159 | 10,977 | 4,089 | 610,883 |
| 1962 | 57,184 | 58,943 | 58,397 | 58,049 | 58,587 | 57,739 | 57,531 | 57,094 | 53,771 | 54,129 | 33,971 | 12,935 | 5,028 | 623,358 |
| 1963 | 60,778 | 60,758 | 59,374 | 58,860 | 57,934 | 59,070 | 58,103 | 57,137 | 56,813 | 53,110 | 33,352 | 17,147 | 6,144 | 638,580 |
| 1964 | 61,881 | 62,724 | 61,301 | 59,405 | 58,617 | 58,271 | 59,364 | 57,888 | 56,156 | 55,811 | 31,928 | 15,912 | 7,834 | 647,092 |

* Excludes subsidised schools, evening colleges, and technical colleges.

† See note †, Table 6.

‡ Pupils under 5 years of age were as follows:—

| | Boys | Girls | Pupils |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1954 | 986 | 835 | 1,821 |
| 1955 | 1,001 | 1,013 | 2,014 |
| 1956 | 1,190 | 1,102 | 2,292 |
| 1957 | 1,208 | 1,105 | 2,313 |
| 1958 | 1,179 | 1,115 | 2,294 |
| 1959 | 1,122 | 1,124 | 2,246 |
| 1960 | 1,170 | 1,213 | 2,383 |
| 1961 | 1,384 | 1,267 | 2,651 |
| 1962 | 1,390 | 1,273 | 2,663 |
| 1963 | 1,459 | 1,447 | 2,906 |
| 1964 | 1,368 | 1,317 | 2,685 |

## No. 18. Public Schools: Primary Pupils* according to Class, August, 1959 to 1964

**Effective Enrolment †**

| First Week in August | Kinder-garten | 1st Class | 2nd Class | 3rd Class | 4th Class | 5th Class | 6th Class | Special Schools and Classes ‡ | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOYS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 31,362 | 37,394 | 31,896 | 30,898 | 29,944 | 29,570 | 30,473 | 2,606 | 224,143 |
| 1960 | 31,747 | 37,116 | 32,250 | 31,091 | 31,036 | 29,824 | 29,890 | 2,815 | 225,769 |
| 1961 | 32,899 | 37,351 | 32,497 | 31,390 | 30,958 | 30,672 | 30,109 | 3,042 | 228,918 |
| 1962 | 31,920 | 38,936 | 32,979 | 31,767 | 31,413 | 30,732 | 30,290 | 2,947 | 230,984 |
| 1963 | 32,630 | 38,416 | 34,379 | 32,706 | 31,760 | 31,155 | 30,166 | 2,981 | 234,193 |
| 1964 | 33,525 | 38,839 | 34,417 | 33,084 | 32,396 | 31,312 | 30,710 | 3,168 | 237,451 |
| GIRLS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 29,193 | 33,925 | 29,648 | 28,695 | 28,427 | 27,795 | 28,297 | 1,653 | 207,633 |
| 1960 | 30,054 | 33,636 | 30,085 | 29,382 | 28,705 | 28,468 | 27,833 | 1,754 | 209,917 |
| 1961 | 30,015 | 34,504 | 30,157 | 29,443 | 29,169 | 28,707 | 28,556 | 1,897 | 212,448 |
| 1962 | 29,503 | 35,293 | 31,100 | 29,703 | 29,288 | 28,994 | 28,305 | 1,984 | 214,170 |
| 1963 | 30,930 | 34,668 | 31,766 | 30,665 | 29,752 | 29,172 | 28,572 | 2,028 | 217,553 |
| 1964 | 31,239 | 35,712 | 31,820 | 30,770 | 30,323 | 29,451 | 29,003 | 2,162 | 220,480 |
| ALL PUPILS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 60,555 | 71,319 | 61,544 | 59,593 | 58,371 | 57,365 | 58,770 | 4,259 | 431,776 |
| 1960 | 61,801 | 70,752 | 62,335 | 60,473 | 59,741 | 58,292 | 57,723 | 4,569 | 435,686 |
| 1961 | 62,914 | 71,855 | 62,654 | 60,833 | 60,127 | 59,379 | 58,665 | 4,939 | 441,366 |
| 1962 | 61,423 | 74,229 | 64,079 | 61,470 | 60,701 | 59,726 | 58,595 | 4,931 | 445,154 |
| 1963 | 63,560 | 73,084 | 66,145 | 63,371 | 61,512 | 60,327 | 58,738 | 5,009 | 451,746 |
| 1964 | 64,764 | 74,551 | 66,237 | 63,854 | 62,719 | 60,763 | 59,713 | 5,330 | 457,931 |

* Excludes pupils in subsidised schools.
† See note †, Table 6.
‡ See note ‡, Table 15.

## No. 19. Public Schools: Secondary Pupils* according to Class, August, 1959 to 1964

**Effective Enrolment †**

| First Week in August | 1st Year | 2nd Year | 3rd Year | 4th Year | 5th Year | Special Schools and Classes ‡ | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOYS | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 25,014 | 20,274 | 15,644 | 5,772 | 3,805 | 8,127 | 78,636 |
| 1960 | 25,769 | 23,137 | 16,911 | 6,380 | 4,553 | 8,349 | 85,099 |
| 1961 | 25,613 | 24,515 | 19,729 | 7,277 | 5,199 | 8,332 | 90,665 |
| 1962 | 28,451 | 24,915 | 21,482 | 9,360 | 5,983 | 5,515 | 95,706 |
| 1963 | 30,859 | 28,841 | 22,611 | 9,873 | 7,618 | 701 | 100,503 |
| 1964 | 30,428 | 28,972 | 22,102 | 10,789 | 8,234 | 631 | 101,156 |
| GIRLS | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 23,787 | 19,344 | 14,719 | 3,840 | 2,640 | 5,286 | 69,616 |
| 1960 | 24,229 | 22,030 | 15,545 | 4,257 | 3,128 | 5,681 | 74,870 |
| 1961 | 23,975 | 22,918 | 18,334 | 4,491 | 3,424 | 5,710 | 78,852 |
| 1962 | 26,762 | 22,813 | 19,179 | 6,178 | 3,815 | 3,751 | 82,498 |
| 1963 | 28,094 | 26,482 | 19,787 | 6,651 | 5,188 | 129 | 86,331 |
| 1964 | 28,171 | 26,496 | 20,313 | 7,123 | 5,699 | 203 | 88,005 |
| ALL PUPILS | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 48,801 | 39,618 | 30,363 | 9,612 | 6,445 | 13,413 | 148,252 |
| 1960 | 49,998 | 45,167 | 32,456 | 10,637 | 7,681 | 14,030 | 159,969 |
| 1961 | 49,588 | 47,433 | 38,063 | 11,768 | 8,623 | 14,042 | 169,517 |
| 1962 | 55,213 | 47,728 | 40,661 | 15,538 | 9,798 | 9,266 | 178,204 |
| 1963 | 58,953 | 55,323 | 42,398 | 16,524 | 12,806 | 830 | 186,834 |
| 1964 | 58,599 | 55,468 | 42,415 | 17,912 | 13,933 | 834 | 189,161 |

* Excludes pupils in evening colleges and technical colleges.
† See note †, Table 6.
‡ See note ‡, Table 16.

## No. 20. Public Schools: Religions of Pupils*, 1959 to 1964

**Effective Enrolment †**

| Year | Church of England | Roman Catholic | Presbyterian | Methodist | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 | 331,077 | 63,028 | 71,527 | 67,195 | 47,201 | 580,028 |
| 1960 | 336,365 | 66,588 | 73,992 | 68,954 | 49,756 | 595,655 |
| 1961 | 342,860 | 70,706 | 75,641 | 69,961 | 51,715 | 610,883 |
| 1962 | 346,036 | 74,522 | 77,967 | 70,599 | 54,234 | 623,358 |
| 1963 | 351,544 | 79,954 | 78,977 | 71,487 | 56,618 | 638,580 |
| 1964 | 352,558 | 84,470 | 79,728 | 71,387 | 58,949 | 647,092 |

* Excludes pupils in subsidised schools, evening colleges, and technical colleges.
† See note †, Table 6.

## No. 21. Public Schools: Lessons in Special Religious Instruction*, 1959 to 1964

| Year | Church of England | Roman Catholic | Presbyterian | Methodist | Other Denominations | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 | 150,951 | 61,468 | 52,916 | 57,746 | 54,790 | 377,871 |
| 1960 | 152,638 | 74,409 | 53,072 | 61,189 | 55,212 | 396,520 |
| 1961 | 171,539 | 88,200 | 57,222 | 66,306 | 59,144 | 442,411 |
| 1962 | 178,038 | 95,271 | 57,407 | 65,039 | 59,680 | 455,435 |
| 1963 | 192,628 | 102,834 | 62,988 | 68,892 | 63,364 | 490,706 |
| 1964 | 214,614 | 118,571 | 69,625 | 77,061 | 71,269 | 551,140 |

* The Public Instruction Act, 1880, provides that teaching in public schools must be strictly non-sectarian. Religious instruction is given for a period of up to an hour each school-week, with the consent of parents, by authorised religious teachers who visit the schools to instruct children of their particular religious denomination.

## No. 22. Public Schools: Pupils Enrolled in Special Schools and Classes, August, 1964

**Effective Enrolment ***

| Age (years) | Opportunity Classes† | | | | | Child Welfare | Physically Handi-capped and Debilitated | Emotion-ally Disturbed | Hospital Schools | Total, Special Schools and Classes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | C5 | C6 | F | Total | | | | | |
| Under 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 33 | ... | 92 | 127 |
| 5 and under 6 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 82 | 2 | 44 | 131 |
| 6 ,, ,, 7 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | 25 | 81 | 6 | 37 | 159 |
| 7 ,, ,, 8 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | 20 | 99 | 4 | 48 | 186 |
| 8 ,, ,, 9 | 39 | ... | ... | 30 | 69 | 50 | 84 | 4 | 39 | 246 |
| 9 ,, ,, 10 | 168 | 1 | ... | 49 | 218 | 58 | 90 | 5 | 41 | 412 |
| 10 ,, ,, 11 | 362 | 491 | 6 | 59 | 918 | 63 | 90 | 2 | 41 | 1,114 |
| 11 ,, ,, 12 | 456 | 93 | 425 | 88 | 1,062 | 90 | 108 | 2 | 31 | 1,293 |
| 12 ,, ,, 13 | 417 | ... | 96 | 94 | 607 | 133 | 90 | 2 | 39 | 871 |
| 13 ,, ,, 14 | 184 | ... | ... | 109 | 293 | 211 | 96 | 1 | 30 | 631 |
| 14 ,, ,, 15 | 76 | ... | ... | 86 | 162 | 306 | 77 | 1 | 13 | 559 |
| 15 ,, ,, 16 | 25 | ... | ... | 64 | 89 | 77 | 46 | ... | 14 | 226 |
| 16 or more | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 139 | 38 | ... | 11 | 209 |
| Total: Boys | 1,076 | 278 | 266 | 372 | 1,992 | 924 | 586 | 16 | 281 | 3,799 |
| Girls | 651 | 307 | 261 | 258 | 1,477 | 248 | 428 | 13 | 199 | 2,365 |
| Pupils | 1,727 | 585 | 527 | 630 | 3,469 | 1,172 | 1,014 | 29 | 480 | 6,164 |

* See note †, Table 6.

† These are as follows: A—for mentally handicapped pupils; C5 and C6—for pupils of superior ability; F—for pupils who are severely mentally handicapped.

## No. 23. Subsidised Public Schools, 1959 to 1964

| Year | Number of Schools at 30th June | Teachers at 30th June | | | Pupils | | | | | | Ratio of Attend-ance to Enrol-ment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Average Weekly Enrolment* | | | Average Weekly Attendance | | | |
| | | Males | Females | Total | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Per cent. |
| 1959 | 36 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 162 | 159 | 321 | 144 | 142 | 286 | 89.1 |
| 1960 | 34 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 144 | 156 | 300 | 127 | 140 | 267 | 89.0 |
| 1961 | 25 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 110 | 111 | 221 | 99 | 99 | 198 | 89.7 |
| 1962 | 23 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 99 | 96 | 195 | 91 | 86 | 177 | 90.8 |
| 1963 | 21 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 71 | 74 | 145 | 66 | 69 | 135 | 93.1 |
| 1964 | 22 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 74 | 69 | 143 | 68 | 65 | 133 | 93.0 |

* See note ‡, Table 4.

*Subsidised Schools.* Subsidies are granted in the case of children resident in country districts so far removed from any public school that attendance is impracticable. Where a private teacher, approved by the Minister, is engaged by one or more families, subsidy is paid to the teacher at a rate based on the average monthly attendance of children; in 1964, the rates ranged from $1.10 to $3.20 per day in the eastern section of the State, and from $1.40 to $3.65 in the western section.

## No. 24. Private Schools: Pupils and Teachers, 1954 to 1964

*Note.* Any private school attended by children of statutory school age must be certified by the Minister for Education as efficient (taking into account the standard of instruction, qualifications of the teachers, suitability of school premises, and general conduct of the school). Private secondary schools must be registered for the education of pupils holding State bursaries under the Bursary Endowment Act. Certified schools at private charitable institutions are included in statistics of private schools; business schools, ecclesiastical seminaries, and uncertified nursery and kindergarten schools are not included.

| Year | Number of Schools | Average Weekly Enrolment* | | | Average Daily Attendance† | | | Teachers‡ | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Males | Females | Persons |
| **UNDENOMINATIONAL** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 52 | 2,278 | 3,490 | 5,768 | 2,062 | 3,175 | 5,237 | 73 | 254 | 327 |
| 1955 | 51 | 2,379 | 3,493 | 5,872 | 2,174 | 3,205 | 5,379 | 75 | 260 | 335 |
| 1956 | 47 | 2,300 | 3,445 | 5,745 | 2,218 | 3,297 | 5,515 | 62 | 248 | 310 |
| 1957 | 47 | 2,140 | 3,449 | 5,589 | 1,953 | 3,126 | 5,079 | 67 | 239 | 306 |
| 1958 | 48 | 2,159 | 3,251 | 5,410 | 2,020 | 3,025 | 5,045 | 74 | 216 | 290 |
| 1959 | 51 | 2,280 | 3,061 | 5,341 | 2,124 | 2,780 | 4,904 | 94 | 290 | 384 |
| 1960 | 53 | 2,223 | 3,205 | 5,428 | 2,169 | 3,254 | 5,423 | 89 | 281 | 370 |
| 1961 | 52 | 2,400 | 3,310 | 5,710 | 2,447 | 3,349 | 5,796 | 87 | 274 | 361 |
| 1962 | 52 | 2,435 | 3,307 | 5,742 | 2,274 | 3,074 | 5,348 | 86 | 276 | 362 |
| 1963 | 52 | 2,804 | 3,543 | 6,347 | 2,562 | 3,259 | 5,821 | 97 | 313 | 410 |
| 1964 | 51 | 2,853 | 3,613 | 6,466 | 2,627 | 3,311 | 5,938 | 107 | 372 | 479 |
| **ROMAN CATHOLIC** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 636 | 63,723 | 64,836 | 128,559 | 57,666 | 58,109 | 115,775 | 727 | 2,835 | 3,562 |
| 1955 | 648 | 67,141 | 67,880 | 135,021 | 60,999 | 61,234 | 122,233 | 756 | 2,866 | 3,622 |
| 1956 | 662 | 70,930 | 71,811 | 142,741 | 65,768 | 67,017 | 132,785 | 804 | 2,903 | 3,707 |
| 1957 | 668 | 72,880 | 74,822 | 147,702 | 69,118 | 70,612 | 139,730 | 839 | 3,005 | 3,844 |
| 1958 | 668 | 76,984 | 77,948 | 154,932 | 73,178 | 73,859 | 147,037 | 846 | 3,053 | 3,899 |
| 1959 | 677 | 79,337 | 80,955 | 160,292 | 74,930 | 76,439 | 151,369 | 888 | 3,224 | 4,112 |
| 1960 | 680 | 81,743 | 83,710 | 165,453 | 77,124 | 77,428 | 154,552 | 931 | 3,298 | 4,229 |
| 1961 | 678 | 85,302 | 86,626 | 171,928 | 79,343 | 80,036 | 159,379 | 965 | 3,378 | 4,343 |
| 1962 | 702 | 86,689 | 88,860 | 175,549 | 80,750 | 82,252 | 163,002 | 996 | 3,527 | 4,523 |
| 1963 | 698 | 90,037 | 90,682 | 180,719 | 84,182 | 84,230 | 168,412 | 1,073 | 3,609 | 4,682 |
| 1964 | 697 | 91,940 | 92,147 | 184,087 | 85,414 | 84,820 | 170,234 | 1,121 | 3,779 | 4,900 |
| **CHURCH OF ENGLAND** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 41 | 4,768 | 5,103 | 9,871 | 4,477 | 4,819 | 9,296 | 213 | 336 | 549 |
| 1955 | 42 | 5,156 | 6,108 | 11,264 | 4,896 | 5,679 | 10,575 | 219 | 345 | 564 |
| 1956 | 41 | 4,989 | 5,534 | 10,523 | 4,742 | 5,153 | 9,895 | 236 | 380 | 616 |
| 1957 | 41 | 5,203 | 5,954 | 11,157 | 4,795 | 5,596 | 10,391 | 243 | 406 | 649 |
| 1958 | 41 | 5,573 | 6,297 | 11,870 | 5,324 | 5,981 | 11,305 | 243 | 428 | 671 |
| 1959 | 42 | 5,779 | 6,324 | 12,103 | 5,945 | 5,930 | 11,875 | 220 | 426 | 646 |
| 1960 | 38 | 5,829 | 7,015 | 12,844 | 5,577 | 6,478 | 12,055 | 233 | 432 | 665 |
| 1961 | 40 | 6,119 | 7,028 | 13,147 | 5,918 | 6,629 | 12,547 | 239 | 458 | 697 |
| 1962 | 40 | 6,220 | 6,525 | 12,745 | 5,976 | 6,187 | 12,163 | 285 | 477 | 762 |
| 1963 | 42 | 6,219 | 6,650 | 12,869 | 5,967 | 6,309 | 12,276 | 296 | 457 | 753 |
| 1964 | 41 | 6,471 | 6,631 | 13,102 | 6,148 | 6,268 | 12,416 | 310 | 505 | 815 |
| **OTHER DENOMINATIONAL** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 39 | 3,549 | 4,135 | 7,684 | 3,355 | 3,810 | 7,165 | 164 | 224 | 388 |
| 1955 | 39 | 3,674 | 4,198 | 7,872 | 3,438 | 3,923 | 7,361 | 176 | 239 | 415 |
| 1956 | 39 | 3,804 | 4,222 | 8,026 | 3,606 | 3,931 | 7,537 | 181 | 240 | 421 |
| 1957 | 38 | 4,026 | 4,246 | 8,272 | 3,795 | 4,001 | 7,796 | 186 | 250 | 436 |
| 1958 | 38 | 4,404 | 4,391 | 8,795 | 4,185 | 4,153 | 8,338 | 199 | 261 | 460 |
| 1959 | 40 | 4,492 | 4,454 | 8,946 | 4,356 | 4,270 | 8,626 | 207 | 257 | 464 |
| 1960 | 42 | 4,657 | 4,601 | 9,258 | 4,493 | 4,404 | 8,897 | 209 | 274 | 483 |
| 1961 | 44 | 4,817 | 4,735 | 9,552 | 4,615 | 4,505 | 9,120 | 227 | 290 | 517 |
| 1962 | 45 | 4,826 | 4,903 | 9,729 | 4,580 | 4,680 | 9,260 | 237 | 295 | 532 |
| 1963 | 44 | 4,732 | 4,992 | 9,724 | 4,516 | 4,758 | 9,274 | 242 | 311 | 553 |
| 1964 | 43 | 4,843 | 5,055 | 9,898 | 4,593 | 4,778 | 9,371 | 246 | 316 | 562 |
| **TOTAL PRIVATE SCHOOLS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 768 | 74,318 | 77,564 | 151,882 | 67,560 | 69,913 | 137,473 | 1,177 | 3,649 | 4,826 |
| 1955 | 780 | 78,350 | 81,679 | 160,029 | 71,507 | 74,041 | 145,548 | 1,226 | 3,710 | 4,936 |
| 1956 | 789 | 82,023 | 85,012 | 167,035 | 76,334 | 79,398 | 155,732 | 1,283 | 3,771 | 5,054 |
| 1957 | 794 | 84,249 | 88,471 | 172,720 | 79,661 | 83,335 | 162,996 | 1,335 | 3,900 | 5,235 |
| 1958 | 795 | 89,120 | 91,887 | 181,007 | 84,707 | 87,018 | 171,725 | 1,362 | 3,958 | 5,320 |
| 1959 | 810 | 91,888 | 94,794 | 186,682 | 87,355 | 89,419 | 176,774 | 1,409 | 4,197 | 5,606 |
| 1960 | 813 | 94,452 | 98,531 | 192,983 | 89,363 | 91,564 | 180,927 | 1,462 | 4,285 | 5,747 |
| 1961 | 814 | 98,638 | 101,699 | 200,337 | 92,323 | 94,519 | 186,842 | 1,518 | 4,400 | 5,918 |
| 1962 | 839 | 100,170 | 103,595 | 203,765 | 93,580 | 96,193 | 189,773 | 1,604 | 4,575 | 6,179 |
| 1963 | 836 | 103,792 | 105,867 | 209,659 | 97,227 | 98,556 | 195,783 | 1,708 | 4,690 | 6,398 |
| 1964 | 832 | 106,107 | 107,446 | 213,553 | 98,782 | 99,177 | 197,959 | 1,784 | 4,972 | 6,756 |

* See note *, Table 14.
† See note †, Table 14.
‡ Excludes part-time or visiting teachers (1,648 in 1964), who may attend more than one school.

## No. 25. Private Schools: Teachers, August, 1964

| Classification | General Tuition (Full-time Staff) | | Extra Subjects (Part-time or Visiting Teachers)* | | Total* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Teachers |
| Undenominational .. .. | 107 | 372 | 29 | 70 | 136 | 442 | 578 |
| Denominational— | | | | | | | |
| Roman Catholic .. .. | 1,121 | 3,779 | 203 | 1,037 | 1,324 | 4,816 | 6,140 |
| Church of England .. .. | 310 | 505 | 74 | 108 | 384 | 613 | 997 |
| Presbyterian .. .. .. | 128 | 168 | 28 | 37 | 156 | 205 | 361 |
| Methodist .. .. .. | 63 | 108 | 11 | 33 | 74 | 141 | 215 |
| Lutheran .. .. .. | 9 | 5 | ... | 5 | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| Seventh Day Adventist .. | 38 | 23 | ... | 10 | 38 | 33 | 71 |
| Hebrew .. .. .. | 8 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 1,784 | 4,972 | 346 | 1,302 | 2,130 | 6,274 | 8,404 |

* Part-time or visiting teachers, who may attend more than one school, are counted in each school visited.

## No. 26. Private Schools: Pupils according to Denomination of School, 1954 to 1964

**Average Weekly Enrolment***

| Year | Un-denomina-tional | Roman Catholic | Church of England | Presbyterian | Methodist | Seventh Day Adventist | Lutheran | Hebrew | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1954 | 5,768 | 128,559 | 9,871 | 4,202 | 2,384 | 776 | 156 | 166 | 151,882 |
| 1955 | 5,872 | 135,021 | 11,264 | 4,243 | 2,452 | 811 | 170 | 196 | 160,029 |
| 1956 | 5,745 | 142,741 | 10,523 | 4,378 | 2,494 | 810 | 175 | 169 | 167,035 |
| 1957 | 5,589 | 147,702 | 11,157 | 4,557 | 2,593 | 825 | 168 | 129 | 172,720 |
| 1958 | 5,410 | 154,932 | 11,870 | 4,888 | 2,640 | 895 | 221 | 151 | 181,007 |
| 1959 | 5,341 | 160,292 | 12,103 | 5,012 | 2,648 | 915 | 209 | 162 | 186,682 |
| 1960 | 5,428 | 165,453 | 12,844 | 5,277 | 2,670 | 916 | 199 | 196 | 192,983 |
| 1961 | 5,710 | 171,928 | 13,147 | 5,252 | 2,775 | 1,052 | 215 | 258 | 200,337 |
| 1962 | 5,742 | 175,549 | 12,745 | 5,274 | 2,837 | 1,105 | 214 | 299 | 203,765 |
| 1963 | 6,347 | 180,719 | 12,869 | 5,253 | 2,881 | 1,039 | 222 | 329 | 209,659 |
| 1964 | 6,466 | 184,087 | 13,102 | 5,340 | 2,947 | 1,078 | 227 | 306 | 213,553 |

* See note ‡, Table 4.

## No. 27. Private Schools: Ages and Sex of Pupils, August, 1954 to 1964

**Effective Enrolment ***

| First Week in August | Ages of Pupils (years) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 | 6 and under 7 | 7 and under 8 | 8 and under 9 | 9 and under 10 | 10 and under 11 | 11 and under 12 | 12 and under 13 | 13 and under 14 | 14 and under 15 | 15 or more | Total Pupils |
| BOYS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 8,547 | 8,250 | 8,590 | 8,669 | 8,527 | 8,001 | 8,403 | 8,932 | 7,936 | 7,287 | 9,607 | 92,749 |
| 1960 | 8,891 | 8,589 | 8,980 | 8,899 | 8,529 | 8,561 | 8,227 | 8,485 | 8,957 | 7,481 | 10,532 | 96,131 |
| 1961 | 9,225 | 8,760 | 8,925 | 8,961 | 8,801 | 8,900 | 8,894 | 8,474 | 8,590 | 8,658 | 11,169 | 99,357 |
| 1962 | 9,342 | 9,300 | 9,328 | 8,930 | 9,052 | 9,031 | 9,090 | 8,973 | 8,589 | 8,098 | 12,507 | 102,240 |
| 1963 | 9,480 | 9,748 | 9,584 | 8,984 | 9,075 | 9,101 | 8,980 | 9,006 | 8,724 | 8,248 | 13,448 | 104,378 |
| 1964 | 9,564 | 9,900 | 9,979 | 9,248 | 9,291 | 9,535 | 9,102 | 9,136 | 8,808 | 8,308 | 13,512 | 106,383 |
| GIRLS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 8,703 | 8,572 | 8,791 | 8,745 | 8,702 | 8,903 | 8,830 | 9,774 | 8,668 | 7,927 | 8,029 | 95,644 |
| 1960 | 9,161 | 8,643 | 9,455 | 8,923 | 8,918 | 9,056 | 8,889 | 9,367 | 9,860 | 8,356 | 8,715 | 99,343 |
| 1961 | 9,254 | 8,922 | 9,135 | 9,406 | 8,917 | 9,107 | 9,214 | 9,197 | 9,627 | 9,564 | 9,447 | 101,790 |
| 1962 | 9,374 | 9,359 | 9,513 | 9,205 | 9,373 | 9,188 | 9,321 | 9,450 | 9,578 | 9,281 | 11,102 | 104,744 |
| 1963 | 9,529 | 9,758 | 9,458 | 9,247 | 9,450 | 9,472 | 9,327 | 9,606 | 9,736 | 8,936 | 11,758 | 106,277 |
| 1964 | 9,431 | 10,025 | 9,843 | 9,754 | 9,572 | 9,393 | 9,618 | 9,670 | 9,664 | 9,225 | 11,618 | 107,813 |
| ALL PUPILS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 15,595 | 14,902 | 16,477 | 14,603 | 13,838 | 13,994 | 12,894 | 13,347 | 12,810 | 11,604 | 12,782 | 152,846 |
| 1955 | 17,190 | 14,960 | 16,201 | 16,515 | 15,030 | 14,591 | 14,352 | 13,524 | 13,553 | 12,132 | 13,214 | 161,262 |
| 1956 | 16,675 | 16,319 | 16,037 | 16,271 | 17,349 | 15,471 | 14,739 | 15,210 | 13,811 | 12,939 | 13,983 | 168,804 |
| 1957 | 16,688 | 16,347 | 16,748 | 16,076 | 16,551 | 17,458 | 15,639 | 15,609 | 15,425 | 13,208 | 15,272 | 175,021 |
| 1958 | 17,873 | 16,673 | 16,925 | 17,083 | 16,278 | 16,947 | 17,951 | 16,464 | 15,984 | 14,429 | 15,676 | 182,283 |
| 1959 | 17,250 | 16,822 | 17,381 | 17,414 | 17,229 | 16,904 | 17,233 | 18,706 | 16,604 | 15,214 | 17,636 | 188,393 |
| 1960 | 18,052 | 17,232 | 18,435 | 17,822 | 17,447 | 17,617 | 17,116 | 17,852 | 18,817 | 15,837 | 19,247 | 195,474 |
| 1961 | 18,479 | 17,682 | 18,060 | 18,367 | 17,718 | 18,007 | 18,108 | 17,671 | 18,217 | 18,222 | 20,616 | 201,147 |
| 1962 | 18,716 | 18,659 | 18,841 | 18,135 | 18,425 | 18,219 | 18,411 | 18,423 | 18,167 | 17,379 | 23,609 | 206,984 |
| 1963 | 19,009 | 19,506 | 19,042 | 18,231 | 18,525 | 18,573 | 18,307 | 18,612 | 18,460 | 17,184 | 25,206 | 210,655 |
| 1964 | 18,995 | 19,925 | 19,822 | 19,002 | 18,863 | 18,928 | 18,720 | 18,806 | 18,472 | 17,533 | 25,130 | 214,196 |

* See note †, Table 6.

## No. 28. Private Schools: Age and Sex of Pupils, August, 1964

**Effective Enrolment ***

| Classification | Under 6 years | | | 6 years and under 15 | | | 15 years or more | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils |
| Undenominational .. .. | 383 | 421 | 804 | 1,777 | 2,266 | 4,043 | 663 | 919 | 1,582 |
| Denominational— | | | | | | | | | |
| Roman Catholic .. .. .. | 8,796 | 8,504 | 17,300 | 74,308 | 76,570 | 150,878 | 9,130 | 7,466 | 16,596 |
| Church of England .. .. | 274 | 305 | 579 | 3,977 | 4,404 | 8,381 | 2,201 | 1,873 | 4,074 |
| Presbyterian .. .. .. | 52 | 103 | 155 | 1,790 | 1,703 | 3,493 | 953 | 772 | 1,725 |
| Methodist .. .. .. .. | 6 | 58 | 64 | 779 | 1,187 | 1,966 | 431 | 490 | 921 |
| Lutheran .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 95 | 90 | 185 | 20 | 21 | 41 |
| Seventh Day Adventist .. .. | 24 | 12 | 36 | 454 | 431 | 885 | 105 | 71 | 176 |
| Hebrew .. .. .. .. | 27 | 26 | 53 | 127 | 113 | 240 | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| Total .. .. .. .. .. | 9,564 | 9,431 | 18,995 | 83,307 | 86,764 | 170,071 | 13,512 | 11,618 | 25,130 |

* See note †, Table 6.

## No. 29. Private Schools: Primary Pupils according to Age and Class, August, 1964

**Effective Enrolment***

| Age (years) | Kinder-garten | 1st Class | 2nd Class | 3rd Class | 4th Class | 5th Class | 6th Class | Other Pupils† | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 5 | 1,195 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102 | 1,305 |
| 5 and under 6 | 17,012 | 606 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 | 17,690 |
| 6 ,, ,, 7 .. | 3,369 | 15,958 | 486 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 111 | 19,925 |
| 7 ,, ,, 8 | 64 | 4,454 | 14,527 | 660 | 3 | ... | ... | 114 | 19,822 |
| 8 ,, ,, 9 | 6 | 213 | 5,109 | 12,987 | 553 | 35 | ... | 99 | 19,002 |
| 9 ,, ,, 10 | ... | 23 | 411 | 5,497 | 12,187 | 618 | 11 | 116 | 18,863 |
| 10 ,, ,, 11 | ... | 8 | 35 | 640 | 5,854 | 11,523 | 763 | 99 | 18,922 |
| 11 ,, ,, 12 | ... | 2 | 7 | 84 | 803 | 6,017 | 11,087 | 106 | 18,106 |
| 12 ,, ,, 13 | ... | ... | 4 | 11 | 115 | 1,102 | 6,359 | 86 | 7,677 |
| 13 ,, ,, 14 | ... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 24 | 190 | 1,311 | 72 | 1,610 |
| 14 ,, ,, 15 | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 37 | 201 | 81 | 338 |
| 15 or more | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 380 | 427 |
| Total | 21,646 | 21,275 | 20,588 | 19,889 | 19,555 | 19,530 | 19,767 | 1,437 | 143,687 |

* See note †, Table 6.

† Pupils who, because of physical disability or other special circumstances, would be handicapped in a normal class.

## No. 30. Private Schools: Secondary Pupils according to Age and Class, August, 1964

**Effective Enrolment ***

| Age (years) | 1st Year | 2nd Year | 3rd Year | 4th Year | 5th Year | Total† |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 12 | 616 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 620 |
| 12 and under 13 | 10,542 | 585 | 2 | ... | ... | 11,129 |
| 13 ,, ,, 14 | 6,564 | 9,711 | 584 | 1 | ... | 16,862 |
| 14 ,, ,, 15 | 1,250 | 6,624 | 8,908 | 379 | 7 | 17,195 |
| 15 ,, ,, 16 | 101 | 921 | 5,615 | 5,423 | 262 | 12,475 |
| 16 ,, ,, 17 | 6 | 56 | 650 | 3,190 | 3,918 | 7,910 |
| 17 ,, ,, 18 | ... | 9 | 48 | 472 | 3,078 | 3,624 |
| 18 or more | 2 | 2 | 28 | 80 | 578 | 694 |
| Total | 19,081 | 17,912 | 15,835 | 9,545 | 7,843 | 70,509 |

* See note †, Table 6.

† Includes 293 pupils attending special classes with an emphasis on commercial subjects.

## No. 31. Private Schools: Primary Pupils according to Class, August, 1959 to 1964

**Effective Enrolment ***

| First Week in August | Kinder-garten | 1st Class | 2nd Class | 3rd Class | 4th Class | 5th Class | 6th Class | Other Pupils† | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 | 20,159 | 18,730 | 18,544 | 18,600 | 18,394 | 18,238 | 18,956 | 180 | 131,801 |
| 1960 | 20,496 | 19,135 | 19,416 | 18,845 | 18,601 | 18,684 | 19,194 | 956 | 135,327 |
| 1961 | 20,837 | 19,558 | 19,171 | 19,292 | 18,949 | 18,889 | 19,552 | 1,020 | 137,268 |
| 1962 | 21,790 | 19,919 | 19,674 | 19,345 | 19,433 | 19,225 | 19,603 | 918 | 139,907 |
| 1963 | 21,654 | 20,517 | 20,063 | 19,546 | 19,153 | 19,550 | 19,555 | 1,214 | 141,252 |
| 1964 | 21,646 | 21,275 | 20,588 | 19,889 | 19,555 | 19,530 | 19,767 | 1,437 | 143,687 |

* See note †, Table 6.

† See note †, Table 29.

## No. 32. Private Schools: Secondary Pupils according to Class, August, 1959 to 1964

Effective Enrolment *

| First Week in August | 1st Year | 2nd Year | 3rd Year | 4th Year | 5th Year | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 | 18,393 | 15,143 | 12,497 | 6,053 | 4,506 | 56,592 |
| 1960 | 18,768 | 16,426 | 13,573 | 6,310 | 5,070 | 60,147 |
| 1961 | 18,871 | 17,183 | 15,176 | 7,045 | 5,604 | 63,879 |
| 1962 | 19,181 | 17,595 | 15,810 | 8,125 | 6,366 | 67,077 |
| 1963 | 19,056 | 17,553 | 16,610 | 8,512 | 7,672 | 69,403 |
| 1964 | 19,081 | 17,912 | 15,835 | 9,545 | 7,843 | 70,509† |

* See note †, Table 6.
† Includes 293 pupils attending special classes with an emphasis on commercial subjects.

## No. 33. Private Schools: Pupils, August, 1963 and 1964

Effective Enrolment *

| Classification | Number of Schools | Boarders | | | Day Pupils | | | Secondary Pupils (Above 6th Class) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1964 | | | 1964 | | 1963 | | 1964 | |
| | 1964 | 1963 | Boys | Girls | 1963 | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls |
| Undenominational .. | 51 | 1,015 | 281 | 721 | 5,376 | 2,542 | 2,885 | 981 | 1,627 | 1,016 | 1,618 |
| Denominational— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roman Catholic .. | 697 | 8,951 | 5,443 | 3,938 | 172,593 | 86,791 | 88,602 | 26,005 | 26,356 | 26,672 | 26,447 |
| Church of England .. | 41 | 3,551 | 2,117 | 1,524 | 9,310 | 4,335 | 5,058 | 4,166 | 4,134 | 4,271 | 4,207 |
| Presbyterian .. .. | 13 | 1,798 | 1,059 | 766 | 3,520 | 1,736 | 1,812 | 1,934 | 1,611 | 1,930 | 1,659 |
| Methodist .. .. | 7 | 625 | 357 | 305 | 2,290 | 859 | 1,430 | 800 | 1,164 | 853 | 1,185 |
| Lutheran .. .. | 3 | 103 | 58 | 50 | 123 | 59 | 63 | 63 | 73 | 68 | 70 |
| Seventh Day Adventist | 18 | 86 | 53 | 39 | 981 | 530 | 475 | 242 | 206 | 263 | 226 |
| Hebrew .. .. .. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 333 | 163 | 145 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 7 |
| Total .. .. .. | 832 | 16,129 | 9,368 | 7,343 | 194,526 | 97,015 | 100,470 | 34,211 | 35,192 | 35,090 | 35,419 |

* See note †, Table 6.

## No. 34. Schools for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Children, 1959 to 1964

(Included in all other Tables of Public and Private Schools)

| First Week in August | Teachers (Full-time) | | | Effective Enrolment* | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Under 6 years | | | 6 years and under 15 | | | 15 years or more | | | Total | | |
| | Men | Women | Persons | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils | Boys | Girls | Pupils |
| 1959 | 21 | 44 | 65 | 21 | 34 | 55 | 198 | 149 | 347 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 243 | 198 | 441 |
| 1960 | 22 | 39 | 61 | 28 | 29 | 57 | 198 | 169 | 367 | 22 | 25 | 47 | 248 | 223 | 471 |
| 1961 | 24 | 41 | 65 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 217 | 182 | 399 | 24 | 16 | 40 | 266 | 227 | 493 |
| 1962 | 23 | 33 | 56 | 21 | 33 | 54 | 184 | 159 | 343 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 220 | 207 | 427 |
| 1963 | 19 | 39 | 58 | 29 | 31 | 60 | 186 | 157 | 343 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 229 | 203 | 432 |
| 1964 | 20 | 42 | 62 | 29 | 34 | 63 | 197 | 154 | 351 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 234 | 196 | 430 |

* See note †, Table 6.

## No. 35. Schools for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Children, 1964

(Included in all other Tables of Public and Private Schools)

| School | Teachers (Full-time) | | Effective Enrolment in August* | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 6 years | | 6 years and under 15 | | 15 years or more | | Total | | |
| | Men | Women | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Pupils |
| Public Schools— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School for Blind, North Rocks .. | 3 | 5 | 3 | ... | 16 | 12 | 5 | ... | 24 | 12 | 36 |
| School for Deaf, North Rocks .. | 7 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 67 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 82 | 82 | 164 |
| Farrar School for Deaf Children .. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 7 | ... | ... | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| Private Schools (Roman Catholic)— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St Lucy's for the Blind, Wahroonga | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | 4 | 20 | ... | ... | 4 | 23 | 27 |
| St Edmund's School for Blind Boys, Wahroonga .. .. .. | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 34 | ... | 1 | ... | 35 | ... | 35 |
| St Gabriel's School for Deaf Boys, Castle Hill .. .. .. | 5 | 4 | 7 | ... | 66 | ... | 1 | ... | 74 | ... | 74 |
| School for Deaf Girls, Waratah .. | ... | 8 | ... | 11 | ... | 54 | ... | 5 | ... | 70 | 70 |
| Total, All Schools .. .. .. | 20 | 42 | 29 | 34 | 197 | 154 | 8 | 8 | 234 | 196 | 430 |

* See note †, Table 6.

## No. 36. Truant School for Boys, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Admissions during Year—Ages* | | | | | Discharges during Year—Periods of Detention* | | | | | | Inmates at end of Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 12 years | 12 years | 13 years | 14 years | Total | Under 6 months | 6 to 12 months | 1 to 2 years | 2 to 3 years | 3 years or more | Total | |
| 1954 | 16 | 6 | 21 | 20 | 63 | 3 | 9 | 26 | 2 | ... | 40 | 74 |
| 1955 | 14 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 62 | 4 | 20 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 65 | 69 |
| 1956 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 23 | 71 | 8 | 22 | 27 | 8 | ... | 65 | 75 |
| 1957 | 18 | 15 | 22 | 32 | 87 | 19 | 38 | 31 | 3 | ... | 91 | 71 |
| 1958 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 28 | 69 | 10 | 26 | 28 | ... | ... | 64 | 73 |
| 1959 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 24 | 74 | 16 | 32 | 24 | ... | | 72 | 74 |
| 1960 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 67 | 11 | 27 | 30 | ... | | 68 | 70 |
| 1961 | 25 | 12 | 22 | 25 | 84 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 1 | | 73 | 76 |
| 1962 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 36 | 88 | 15 | 48 | 20 | 3 | | 86 | 71 |
| 1963 | 20 | 13 | 26 | 29 | 88 | 19 | 39 | 22 | 2 | | 82 | 75 |
| 1964 | 22 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 85 | 23 | 46 | 18 | ... | | 87 | 73 |

* Excludes boys transferred to or from other Child Welfare institutions.
*Note.* There is no special truant school for girls.

## No. 37. Kindergarten Union of N.S.W.: Children Enrolled in Free Kindergartens, 1954 to 1964

| August | Teachers | | | Effective Enrolment | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Under 3 years | | 3 to 4 years | | 4 to 5 years | | 5 years or more | | Total | | |
| | Full-time | Other | Total | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Children |
| 1954 | 112 | 41 | 153 | 49 | 39 | 502 | 395 | 547 | 485 | 33 | 29 | 1,131 | 948 | 2,079 |
| 1955 | 111 | 51 | 162 | 32 | 18 | 482 | 412 | 600 | 486 | 50 | 45 | 1,164 | 961 | 2,125 |
| 1956 | 112 | 39 | 151 | 17 | 7 | 457 | 460 | 567 | 501 | 42 | 17 | 1,083 | 985 | 2,068 |
| 1957 | 98 | 34 | 132 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 1,010 | 952 | 1,962 |
| 1958 | 90 | 28 | 118 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 1,100 | 981 | 2,081 |
| 1959 | 102 | 26 | 128 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 1,073 | 1,122 | 2,195 |
| 1960 | 96 | 26 | 122 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 1,072 | 1,158 | 2,230 |
| 1961 | 97 | 38 | 135 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 1,098 | 967 | 2,065 |
| 1962 | 91 | 37 | 128 | 11 | 6 | 453 | 393 | 675 | 625 | 45 | 50 | 1,184 | 1,074 | 2,258 |
| 1963 | 94 | 47 | 141 | ... | ... | 450 | 357 | 719 | 604 | 30 | 24 | 1,199 | 985 | 2,184 |
| 1964 | 91 | 26 | 117 | ... | ... | 431 | 404 | 789 | 665 | 23 | 26 | 1,243 | 1,095 | 2,338 |

* Not available.

## No. 38. Sydney Day Nursery and Nursery Schools Association: Children Enrolled at Nursery Schools, 1954 to 1964

| August | Teachers | | | Effective Enrolment | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Under 3 years | | 3 to 4 years | | 4 to 5 years | | 5 years or more | | Total | | |
| | Full-time | Other | Total | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Children |
| 1954 | 60 | 21 | 81 | 120 | 141 | 238 | 185 | 240 | 226 | 13 | 15 | 611 | 567 | 1,178 |
| 1955 | 73 | 23 | 96 | 160 | 127 | 222 | 215 | 280 | 247 | 26 | 12 | 688 | 601 | 1,289 |
| 1956 | 58 | 27 | 85 | 146 | 115 | 220 | 180 | 250 | 251 | 18 | 13 | 634 | 559 | 1,193 |
| 1957 | 57 | 30 | 87 | 125 | 115 | 217 | 176 | 259 | 216 | 9 | 12 | 610 | 519 | 1,129 |
| 1958 | 58 | 26 | 84 | 177 | 143 | 207 | 171 | 261 | 204 | 9 | 9 | 654 | 527 | 1,181 |
| 1959 | 63 | 22 | 85 | 165 | 166 | 216 | 160 | 281 | 233 | 19 | 15 | 681 | 574 | 1,255 |
| 1960 | 79 | 50 | 129 | 203 | 182 | 184 | 194 | 315 | 225 | 15 | 14 | 717 | 615 | 1,332 |
| 1961 | 63 | 43 | 106 | 137 | 126 | 204 | 192 | 249 | 248 | 20 | 16 | 610 | 582 | 1,192 |
| 1962 | 85 | 43 | 128 | 171 | 139 | 237 | 220 | 259 | 251 | 25 | 25 | 692 | 635 | 1,327 |
| 1963 | 88 | 43 | 131 | 185 | 135 | 217 | 190 | 287 | 263 | 21 | 31 | 710 | 619 | 1,329 |
| 1964 | 84 | 44 | 128 | 176 | 159 | 200 | 190 | 282 | 229 | 9 | 8 | 667 | 586 | 1,253 |

## No. 39. School Savings Banks in Public and Private Schools, N.S.W.*, 1953 to 1964

| At 30th June | Number of School Agencies | Number of Accounts | Balance to Credit of Accounts | At 30th June | Number of School Agencies | Number of Accounts | Balance to Credit of Accounts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ | | | | $ |
| 1953 | 2,481 | 183,021 | 2,197,660 | 1959 | 3,019 | 301,812 | 3,385,606 |
| 1954 | 2,499 | 187,530 | 2,341,254 | 1960 | 3,079 | 330,727 | 3,804,890 |
| 1955 | 2,497 | 191,629 | 2,420,228 | 1961 | 3,136 | 346,811 | 4,153,162 |
| 1956 | 2,646 | 207,703 | 2,519,964 | 1962 | 3,176 | 365,327 | 4,498,572 |
| 1957 | 2,737 | 223,964 | 2,679,466 | 1963 | 3,202 | 362,715 | 4,627,852 |
| 1958 | 2,916 | 266,989 | 3,001,082 | 1964 | 3,407 | 365,399 | 4,837,682 |

* Relates only to accounts with Commonwealth Savings Bank. Includes Australian Capital Territory.

## No. 40. State Teachers' Colleges: Students Enrolled, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Two-year Courses | | | University and Special Courses | | | Private Students | | | All Students | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| 1954 | 813 | 1,263 | 2,076 | 452 | 347 | 799 | 139 | 82 | 221 | 1,404 | 1,692 | 3,096 |
| 1955 | 747 | 1,340 | 2,087 | 613 | 459 | 1,072 | 158 | 76 | 234 | 1,518 | 1,875 | 3,393 |
| 1956 | 767 | 1,506 | 2,273 | 755 | 571 | 1,326 | 159 | 102 | 261 | 1,681 | 2,179 | 3,860 |
| 1957 | 815 | 1,683 | 2,498 | 795 | 653 | 1,448 | * | * | 288 | * | * | 4,234 |
| 1958 | 872 | 1,635 | 2,507 | 825 | 738 | 1,563 | * | * | 180 | * | * | 4,250 |
| 1959 | 895 | 1,903 | 2,798 | 868 | 891 | 1,759 | 39 | 53 | 92 | 1,802 | 2,847 | 4,649 |
| 1960 | 1,088 | 1,983 | 3,071 | 832 | 1,016 | 1,848 | 21 | 14 | 35 | 1,941 | 3,013 | 4,954 |
| 1961 | 1,169 | 2,151 | 3,320 | 824 | 1,135 | 1,959 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 2,023 | 3,309 | 5,332 |
| 1962 | 1,287 | 2,605 | 3,892 | 1,039 | 1,459 | 2,498 | 34 | 37 | 71 | 2,360 | 4,101 | 6,461 |
| 1963 | 1,336 | 2,465 | 3,801 | 1,235 | 1,704 | 2,939 | 40 | 49 | 89 | 2,611 | 4,218 | 6,829 |
| 1964 | 1,160 | 2,398 | 3,558 | 1,553 | 2,131 | 3,684 | 26 | 34 | 60 | 2,739 | 4,563 | 7,302 |

* Not available.

## No. 41. State Teachers' Colleges: Students Enrolled*, 1964

| Course and Year | College | | | | | | | | Total, All Colleges | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sydney | Balmain | Paddington | Armidale | Bathurst | Newcastle | Wagga Wagga | Wollongong | Males | Females | Persons |
| Two-year Courses†— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First year .. .. | 341 | 164 | 210 | 221 | 176 | 300 | 202 | 139 | 541 | 1,212 | 1,753 |
| Second year .. .. | 499 | 140 | 162 | 216 | 187 | 298 | 178 | 125 | 619 | 1,186 | 1,805 |
| Total .. .. .. | 840 | 304 | 372 | 437 | 363 | 598 | 380 | 264 | 1,160 | 2,398 | 3,558 |
| Special Courses‡— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First year .. .. | 41 | ... | 105 | ... | ... | 22 | ... | ... | 40 | 128 | 168 |
| Second year .. .. | 125 | ... | 48 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 53 | 129 | 182 |
| Third year .. .. | 112 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 32 | 90 | 122 |
| Fourth year .. .. | 67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 8 | 65 | 73 |
| Total .. .. .. | 345 | ... | 153 | ... | ... | 47 | ... | ... | 133 | 412 | 545 |
| University Courses¶— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First year .. .. | 864 | ... | ... | 147 | ... | 136 | ... | 22 | 539 | 630 | 1,169 |
| Second year .. .. | 560 | ... | ... | 92 | ... | 90 | ... | 7 | 340 | 409 | 749 |
| Third year .. .. | 446 | ... | ... | 78 | ... | 54 | ... | ... | 287 | 291 | 578 |
| Fourth year .. .. | 32 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 47 | 19 | 66 |
| Graduate Professional Course (Diploma in Education) .. .. | 295 | ... | ... | 51 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | 144 | 252 | 396 |
| Total .. .. .. | 2,197 | ... | ... | 384 | ... | 348 | ... | 29 | 1,357 | 1,601 | 2,958 |
| Total Enrolled* .. .. | 3,382 | 304 | 525 | 821 | 363 | 993 | 380 | 293 | 2,650 | 4,411 | 7,061 |

* Excludes 60 private students and 181 students at the Australian National University not attached to a particular teachers' college.
† Principally for Primary School teachers.
‡ Physical Education, Music, Art, Manual Arts, Agricultural Science, etc.
¶ For Secondary School teachers.

## No. 42. Bursaries, 1959 to 1964

| At 30th June | Number of Bursars | | | | Payment to Bursary Endowment Board from Consolidated Revenue Fund during Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Attending Courses of Secondary Education | Enrolled at Technical Colleges | Enrolled at Universities | Total | |
| | | | | | $ |
| 1959 | 1,886 | 8 | 127 | 2,021 | 186,000 |
| 1960 | 1,844 | 6 | 137 | 1,987 | 186,000 |
| 1961 | 1,836 | 9 | 137 | 1,982 | 190,000 |
| 1962 | 2,087 | 14 | 156 | 2,257 | 281,600 |
| 1963 | 2,328 | 16 | 145 | 2,489 | 250,000 |
| 1964 | 2,461 | 16 | 170 | 2,647 | 380,000 |

*Note.* The number of bursars in receipt of the various rates of allowance was as follows:—

| At 30th June | $36 | $66 | $96 | $100 | $130 | $150 | $156 | $168 | $198 | $208 | $260 | $300 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 | 482 | 259 | 903 | ... | 90 | ... | 79 | 34 | 137 | 37 | ... | ... | 2,021 |
| 1960 | 491 | 240 | 885 | ... | 98 | ... | 88 | 34 | 113 | 38 | ... | ... | 1,987 |
| 1961 | 524 | 235 | 882 | ... | 90 | ... | 75 | 42 | 87 | 47 | ... | ... | 1,982 |
| 1962 | 525 | 247 | ... | ... | ... | 1,115 | 60 | 40 | ... | 108 | 51 | 111 | 2,257 |
| 1963 | 526 | 241 | ... | 27 | ... | 1,339 | 51 | 32 | ... | 99 | 49 | 125 | 2,489 |
| 1964 | 497 | 264 | ... | 56 | ... | 1,448 | 56 | 26 | ... | 113 | 57 | 130 | 2,647 |

## No. 43. Universities in N.S.W.: Income, 1962 and 1963

| Source of Income | 1962 | 1963 University of Sydney | 1963 University of New South Wales | 1963 University of New England | 1963 Total, All Universities |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. |
| Income for Specific Capital Purposes*— | | | | | |
| Government Grants— | | | | | |
| Commonwealth— | | | | | |
| Under States Grants (Universities) Act | 3,880 | 1,526 | 1,476 | 664 | 3,666 |
| State— | | | | | |
| Under States Grants (Universities) Act | 4,552 | 1,504 | 1,984 | 588 | 4,076 |
| Other Grants for Specific Purposes | 124 | 20 | 70 | ... | 90 |
| Total Government Grants | 8,556 | 3,050 | 3,530 | 1,252 | 7,832 |
| Other Sources— | | | | | |
| Donations and Special Grants | 580 | 656 | 66 | 4 | 726 |
| Other Income | 16 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Total, Other Sources | 596 | 656 | 66 | 14 | 736 |
| Total Income for Specific Capital Purposes | 9,152 | 3,706 | 3,596 | 1,266 | 8,568 |
| Other Income— | | | | | |
| Government Grants— | | | | | |
| Commonwealth— | | | | | |
| Under States Grants (Universities) Act† | 7,672 | 3,626 | 3,628 | 1,168 | 8,422 |
| For Specific Purposes: Research | 824 | 742 | 354 | 170 | 1,266 |
| Other | 114 | 96 | 32 | ... | 128 |
| State— | | | | | |
| Under States Grants (Universities) Act† | 10,516 | 4,498 | 5,468 | 1,968 | 11,934 |
| For Specific Purposes: Research | 232 | 98 | 70 | 6 | 174 |
| Other | 298 | 14 | 414 | 110 | 538 |
| Total Government Grants | 19,656 | 9,074 | 9,966 | 3,422 | 22,462 |
| Other Sources— | | | | | |
| Donations and Special Grants for— | | | | | |
| Research Purposes | 1,378 | 1,292 | 186 | 68 | 1,546 |
| Other Specific Purposes | 832 | 1,430 | 362 | 48 | 1,840 |
| General Purposes | 12 | 8 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Student Fees‡ | 3,514 | 2,956 | 1,578 | 248 | 4,782 |
| Adult Education | 90 | 42 | 52 | 22 | 116 |
| Special Non-credit Course Fees | 56 | 40 | ... | ... | 40 |
| Endowment Income | 374 | 382 | ... | 2 | 384 |
| Charges for Services | 248 | 74 | 46 | 18 | 138 |
| Halls of Residence | 420 | ... | 146 | 390 | 536 |
| Other Income | 494 | 228 | 362 | 48 | 638 |
| Total, Other Sources | 7,418 | 6,452 | 2,732 | 844 | 10,028 |
| Total Income for Other Purposes | 27,074 | 15,526 | 12,698 | 4,266 | 32,490 |
| Total Income | 36,226 | 19,232 | 16,294 | 5,532 | 41,058 |

* Receipts specifically for new buildings, major additions and alterations to buildings, installation of services, purchase of land and buildings, and major equipment. Includes receipts for capital purposes of halls of residence.
† Grants for recurrent expenditure, and funds received for equipment, furniture, or building alterations costing less than $10,000.
‡ Excludes fees collected on behalf of Student Unions.

## No. 44. Universities in N.S.W.: Expenditure, 1962 and 1963

| Item | 1962 | 1963 University of Sydney | 1963 University of New South Wales | 1963 University of New England | 1963 Total, All Universities |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. |
| Teaching and Research— | | | | | |
| Salaries— | | | | | |
| Academic Staff | 9,180 | 5,398 | 4,246 | 1,330 | 10,974 |
| Laboratory and Technical Staff | 2,984 | 1,594 | 1,480 | 202 | 3,276 |
| Clerical, etc., Staff | 590 | 270 | 316 | 54 | 640 |
| Major Equipment | 790 | 896 | 172 | ... | 1,068 |
| Maintenance, Minor Equipment | 3,822 | 2,016 | 1,672 | 398 | 4,086 |
| Research Scholarships and Fellowships | 392 | 286 | 184 | ... | 470 |
| Other | 1,398 | 630 | 810 | 180 | 1,620 |
| Total, Teaching and Research | 19,156 | 11,090 | 8,880 | 2,164 | 22,134 |
| General Administration— | | | | | |
| Salaries | 1,572 | 780 | 700 | 334 | 1,814 |
| Other | 1,024 | 564 | 382 | 176 | 1,122 |
| Total, General Administration | 2,596 | 1,344 | 1,082 | 510 | 2,936 |
| Libraries— | | | | | |
| Salaries | 454 | 240 | 206 | 86 | 532 |
| Books, Periodicals, etc. | 528 | 298 | 394 | 94 | 786 |
| Other | 44 | 16 | 26 | 10 | 52 |
| Total, Libraries | 1,026 | 554 | 626 | 190 | 1,370 |
| Buildings, Premises, Grounds— | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 9,420 | 846 | 2,522 | 806 | 4,174 |
| Major Alterations and Additions | 408 | 312 | 202 | 58 | 572 |
| Purchase of Land and Buildings | 258 | 64 | 24 | 4 | 92 |
| Other | 2,476 | 2,764 | 1,274 | 404 | 4,442 |
| Total, Buildings, Premises, Grounds | 12,562 | 3,986 | 4,022 | 1,272 | 9,280 |
| Sundry Auxiliary Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Adult Education | 344 | 188 | 84 | 126 | 398 |
| Halls of Residence* | 674 | ... | 154 | 572 | 726 |
| Other | 460 | 140 | 400 | 54 | 594 |
| Total Auxiliary Expenditure | 1,478 | 328 | 638 | 752 | 1,718 |
| Total Expenditure | 36,818 | 17,302 | 15,248 | 4,888 | 37,438 |

* Operating expenses only.

## No. 45. Universities in N.S.W.: Staff Employed, 1963 and 1964

| Particulars | 1963 | 1964 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | University of Sydney | University of New South Wales | University of New England | Total, All Universities |
| | Number of Persons | | | | |
| Teaching Staff*— | | | | | |
| Full-time— | | | | | |
| Professors | 151 | 83 | 63 | 19 | 165 |
| Associate Professors and Readers | 148 | 63 | 75 | 23 | 161 |
| Senior Lecturers and Lecturers | 1,107 | 479 | 544 | 138 | 1,161 |
| Others | 348 | 196 | 124 | 81 | 401 |
| Total, Full-time | 1,754 | 821 | 806 | 261 | 1,888 |
| | Hundreds of Hours per Annum | | | | |
| Part-time— | | | | | |
| Lecturing | 386 | 481 | 288 | 2 | 771 |
| Tutoring and Demonstrating | 1,173 | 691 | 429 | 20 | 1,140 |
| Total, Part-time | 1,559 | 1,172 | 717 | 22 | 1,911 |
| | Number‡ | | | | |
| Other Staff— | | | | | |
| Research | 315 | 299 | 110 | 41 | 450 |
| Technical | 887 | 374 | 446 | 76 | 896 |
| Library | 203 | 109 | 89 | 32 | 230 |
| Administration | 885 | 441 | 388 | 150 | 979 |
| Maintenance and Other Services | 817 | 444 | 351 | 107 | 902 |
| Other† | 300 | 64 | 65 | 181 | 310 |
| Total, Other Staff | 3,407 | 1,731 | 1,449 | 587 | 3,767 |

* Full-time teaching staff also normally undertake research.

† Includes persons engaged in Adult Education and Student Advisory Services work, etc.

‡ Represents the number of persons occupied full-time plus the full-time equivalent of those occupied part-time; the full-time equivalents used are 30 hours per week for maintenance, etc. staff and 35 hours for other staff.

## No. 46. Universities in N.S.W.: Students Enrolled, 1954 to 1964

| Year | University of Sydney* | | | University of New South Wales† | | | University of New England | | | Total, All Universities | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Students | Males | Females | Students | Males | Females | Students | Males | Females | Students |
| 1954 | 5,194 | 1,789 | 6,983 | 4,069 | 90 | 4,159 | 136 | 103 | 239 | 9,399 | 1,982 | 11,381 |
| 1955 | 5,428 | 1,900 | 7,328 | 3,966 | 126 | 4,092 | 432 | 143 | 575 | 9,826 | 2,169 | 11,995 |
| 1956 | 5,811 | 2,074 | 7,885 | 4,752 | 154 | 4,906 | 690 | 262 | 952 | 11,253 | 2,490 | 13,743 |
| 1957 | 6,087 | 2,216 | 8,303 | 5,066 | 180 | 5,246 | 846 | 325 | 1,171 | 11,999 | 2,721 | 14,720 |
| 1958 | 6,598 | 2,398 | 8,996 | 5,757 | 257 | 6,014 | 1,126 | 441 | 1,567 | 13,481 | 3,096 | 16,577 |
| 1959 | 7,482 | 2,736 | 10,218 | 6,543 | 334 | 6,877 | 1,358 | 516 | 1,874 | 15,383 | 3,586 | 18,969 |
| 1960 | 8,563 | 3,306 | 11,869 | 7,389 | 492 | 7,881 | 1,643 | 591 | 2,234 | 17,595 | 4,389 | 21,984 |
| 1961 | 8,947 | 3,587 | 12,534 | 8,159 | 679 | 8,838 | 1,861 | 675 | 2,536 | 18,967 | 4,941 | 23,908 |
| 1962 | 9,901 | 4,129 | 14,030 | 8,324 | 840 | 9,164 | 2,168 | 783 | 2,951 | 20,393 | 5,752 | 26,145 |
| 1963 | 10,224 | 4,394 | 14,618 | 8,774 | 1,091 | 9,865 | 2,452 | 847 | 3,299 | 21,450 | 6,332 | 27,782 |
| 1964 | 10,629 | 4,874 | 15,503 | 9,514 | 1,443 | 10,957 | 2,585 | 928 | 3,513 | 22,728 | 7,245 | 29,973 |

* In 1958 and earlier years, excludes those candidates for higher degrees not required to enrol under University by-laws; these numbered 742 (646 males and 96 females) in 1958. From 1959, all candidates for higher degrees were required to enrol.

† University of Technology until 1958.

## No. 47. Universities in N.S.W.: Full-time, Part-time, and External Students Enrolled, 1963 and 1964

| Particulars | 1963 | 1964 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | University of Sydney | University of New South Wales | University of New England | Total, All Universities | | |
| | | | | | Males | Females | Students |
| Internal Students— | | | | | | | |
| Full-time— | | | | | | | |
| Higher Degree | 817 | 575 | 272 | 149 | 839 | 157 | 996 |
| Other | 15,023 | 11,159 | 4,488 | 994 | 11,732 | 4,909 | 16,641 |
| Total | 15,840 | 11,734 | 4,760 | 1,143 | 12,571 | 5,066 | 17,637 |
| Part-time— | | | | | | | |
| Higher Degree | 1,166 | 848 | 374 | 37 | 1,040 | 219 | 1,259 |
| Other | 8,540 | 2,921 | 5,772 | 86 | 7,373 | 1,406 | 8,779 |
| Total | 9,706 | 3,769 | 6,146 | 123 | 8,413 | 1,625 | 10,038 |
| External Students— | | | | | | | |
| Higher Degree | 53 | ... | 51 | ... | 51 | ... | 51 |
| Other | 2,183 | ... | ... | 2,247 | 1,693 | 554 | 2,247 |
| Total | 2,236 | ... | 51 | 2,247 | 1,744 | 554 | 2,298 |
| Total Students Enrolled | 27,782 | 15,503 | 10,957 | 3,513 | 22,728 | 7,245 | 29,973 |

## No. 48. Universities in N.S.W.: New Students Enrolled, 1954 to 1964

| Year | University of Sydney | | | University of New South Wales* | | | University of New England | | | Total, All Universities | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Students | Males | Females | Students | Males | Females | Students | Males | Females | Students |
| 1954 | 1,252 | 637 | 1,889 | 957 | 57 | 1,014 | 37 | 34 | 71 | 2,246 | 728 | 2,974 |
| 1955 | 1,433 | 651 | 2,084 | 985 | 74 | 1,059 | 339 | 78 | 417 | 2,757 | 803 | 3,560 |
| 1956 | 1,610 | 823 | 2,433 | 1,651 | 88 | 1,739 | 457 | 155 | 612 | 3,718 | 1,066 | 4,784 |
| 1957 | 1,625 | 796 | 2,421 | 1,406 | 90 | 1,496 | 418 | 151 | 569 | 3,449 | 1,037 | 4,486 |
| 1958 | 1,796 | 830 | 2,626 | 1,632 | 140 | 1,772 | 565 | 211 | 776 | 3,993 | 1,181 | 5,174 |
| 1959 | 2,035 | 1,047 | 3,082 | 1,791 | 151 | 1,942 | 634 | 240 | 874 | 4,460 | 1,438 | 5,898 |
| 1960 | 2,318 | 1,218 | 3,536 | 2,050 | 235 | 2,285 | 743 | 257 | 1,000 | 5,111 | 1,710 | 6,821 |
| 1961 | 2,163 | 1,208 | 3,371 | 2,353 | 339 | 2,692 | 679 | 281 | 960 | 5,195 | 1,828 | 7,023 |
| 1962 | 2,428 | 1,375 | 3,803 | 2,210 | 378 | 2,588 | 723 | 298 | 1,021 | 5,361 | 2,051 | 7,412 |
| 1963 | 2,130 | 1,285 | 3,415 | 2,427 | 496 | 2,923 | 762 | 325 | 1,087 | 5,319 | 2,106 | 7,425 |
| 1964 | 2,381 | 1,505 | 3,886 | 2,716 | 674 | 3,390 | 730 | 367 | 1,097 | 5,827 | 2,546 | 8,373 |

* University of Technology until 1958.

## No. 49. Universities in N.S.W.: Student Enrolments* by Course of Study, 1962 to 1964

| Course of Study | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | University of Sydney | University of New South Wales | University of New England | Total, All Universities | | |
| | | | | | | Males | Females | Students |
| Higher Degrees— | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor | 444 | 505 | 313 | 156 | 77 | 495 | 51 | 546 |
| Master | 1,274 | 1,531 | 1,138 | 541 | 109 | 1,455 | 333 | 1,788 |
| Total, Higher Degrees | 1,718 | 2,036 | 1,451 | 697 | 186 | 1,950 | 384 | 2,334 |
| Bachelor Degrees— | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural Economics | 70 | 97 | ... | ... | 106 | 100 | 6 | 106 |
| Agriculture | 253 | 279 | 295 | ... | ... | 241 | 54 | 295 |
| Architecture | 671 | 730 | 240 | 572 | ... | 740 | 72 | 812 |
| Arts | 6,612 | 7,309 | 4,470 | 1,431 | 2,392 | 4,424 | 3,869 | 8,293 |
| Building | 39 | 43 | ... | 46 | ... | 46 | ... | 46 |
| Commerce or Economics | 2,272 | 2,435 | 963 | 1,617 | ... | 2,451 | 129 | 2,580 |
| Dental Surgery | 269 | 305 | 330 | ... | ... | 297 | 33 | 330 |
| Divinity | 11 | 10 | 11 | ... | ... | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Education | 9 | 23 | 54 | ... | ... | 21 | 33 | 54 |
| Engineering | 2,348 | 2,361 | 1,056 | 1,290 | ... | 2,339 | 7 | 2,346 |
| Industrial Arts | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 25 | ... | 25 |
| Laws | 805 | 846 | 872 | ... | ... | 806 | 66 | 872 |
| Letters | 55 | 53 | ... | ... | 34 | 27 | 7 | 34 |
| Medicine-Surgery | 2,189 | 2,169 | 1,869 | 294 | ... | 1,751 | 412 | 2,163 |
| Music | 4 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Optometry | 19 | 26 | ... | 28 | ... | 27 | 1 | 28 |
| Pharmacy | 656 | 683 | 704 | ... | ... | 385 | 319 | 704 |
| Rural Science | 117 | 134 | ... | ... | 141 | 132 | 9 | 141 |
| Science | 3,384 | 3,629 | 1,395 | 2,170 | 311 | 3,078 | 798 | 3,876 |
| Science in Forestry | 33 | 47 | 29 | ... | 20 | 49 | ... | 49 |
| Science in General Science | 277 | 330 | 368 | ... | ... | 219 | 149 | 368 |
| Science (Medical) | 12 | 13 | 11 | 3 | ... | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Science (Tech.) in Engineering | 1,012 | 1,046 | ... | 1,109 | ... | 1,106 | 3 | 1,109 |
| Science (Tech.) in Science | 413 | 472 | ... | 521 | ... | 518 | 3 | 521 |
| Surveying | 123 | 173 | ... | 187 | ... | 187 | ... | 187 |
| Veterinary Science | 343 | 353 | 368 | ... | ... | 330 | 38 | 368 |
| Total, Bachelor Degrees | 21,996 | 23,568 | 13,038 | 9,293 | 3,004 | 19,322 | 6,013 | 25,335 |
| Diploma (Post-graduate)— | | | | | | | | |
| Education | 517 | 587 | 352 | 46 | 250 | 285 | 363 | 648 |
| Educational Administration | 33 | 48 | ... | ... | 60 | 58 | 2 | 60 |
| Industrial Engineering | 58 | 50 | ... | 67 | ... | 67 | ... | 67 |
| Librarianship | 72 | 94 | ... | 104 | ... | 30 | 74 | 104 |
| Psychological Medicine, Public Health, etc. | 124 | 143 | 160 | ... | ... | 136 | 24 | 160 |
| Town and Country Planning | 58 | 65 | 70 | ... | ... | 63 | 7 | 70 |
| Other | 62 | 47 | 56 | 25 | 1 | 66 | 16 | 82 |
| Total, Post-graduate Diplomas | 924 | 1,034 | 638 | 242 | 311 | 705 | 486 | 1,191 |
| Diploma (Sub-graduate)— | | | | | | | | |
| Architecture | 142 | 109 | ... | 71 | ... | 70 | 1 | 71 |
| Building | 41 | 36 | ... | 41 | ... | 41 | ... | 41 |
| Engineering | 42 | 15 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Manual Arts | 174 | 128 | ... | 81 | ... | 81 | ... | 81 |
| Pharmacy | 140 | 46 | 23 | ... | ... | 18 | 5 | 23 |
| Physiotherapy | 80 | 79 | 80 | ... | ... | 6 | 74 | 80 |
| Social Work, Sociology | 104 | 152 | 114 | 59 | ... | 37 | 136 | 173 |
| Other | 50 | 53 | 19 | 38 | ... | 39 | 18 | 57 |
| Total, Sub-graduate Diplomas | 773 | 618 | 236 | 293 | ... | 295 | 234 | 529 |
| Other Courses— | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate | 12 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous (Odd Subjects), etc. | 827 | 631 | 242 | 452 | 43 | 553 | 184 | 737 |
| Total, Other Courses | 839 | 644 | 242 | 452 | 43 | 553 | 184 | 737 |
| Total Student Enrolments | 26,250 | 27,900 | 15,605 | 10,977 | 3,544 | 22,825 | 7,301 | 30,126 |
| Individual Students | 26,145 | 27,782 | 15,503 | 10,957 | 3,513 | 22,728 | 7,245 | 29,973 |

* Represents the number of students enrolled in each course, students enrolled in more than one course being counted once for each course.

## No. 50. Universities in N.S.W.: New Student Enrolments* by Course of Study, 1962 to 1964

| Course of Study | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | University of Sydney | University of New South Wales | University of New England | Total, All Universities | | |
| | | | | | | Males | Females | Students |
| Higher Degrees— | | | | | | | | |
| Doctor | 40 | 43 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 39 | 3 | 42 |
| Master | 131 | 154 | 38 | 92 | 9 | 125 | 14 | 139 |
| Total, Higher Degrees | 171 | 197 | 53 | 104 | 24 | 164 | 17 | 181 |
| Bachelor Degrees— | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural Economics | 31 | 35 | ... | ... | 34 | 33 | 1 | 34 |
| Agriculture | 97 | 88 | 100 | ... | ... | 81 | 19 | 100 |
| Architecture | 183 | 180 | 53 | 134 | ... | 165 | 22 | 187 |
| Arts | 2,357 | 2,364 | 1,388 | 736 | 736 | 1,355 | 1,505 | 2,860 |
| Building | 14 | 7 | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | ... | 8 |
| Commerce and Economics | 697 | 723 | 258 | 550 | ... | 757 | 51 | 808 |
| Dental Surgery | 72 | 70 | 86 | ... | ... | 73 | 13 | 86 |
| Divinity | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Education | 6 | 15 | 34 | ... | ... | 15 | 19 | 34 |
| Engineering | 540 | 585 | 319 | 302 | ... | 619 | 2 | 621 |
| Industrial Arts | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | 15 |
| Laws | 159 | 138 | 115 | ... | ... | 109 | 6 | 115 |
| Letters | 20 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Medicine-Surgery | 350 | 361 | 277 | 98 | ... | 283 | 92 | 375 |
| Music | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Optometry | 8 | 7 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 |
| Pharmacy | 274 | 148 | 191 | ... | ... | 79 | 112 | 191 |
| Rural Science | 40 | 52 | ... | ... | 48 | 45 | 3 | 48 |
| Science | 1,019 | 1,050 | 502 | 574 | 105 | 882 | 299 | 1,181 |
| Science in Forestry | 20 | 20 | 12 | ... | 12 | 24 | ... | 24 |
| Science in General Science | 30 | 39 | 44 | ... | ... | 23 | 21 | 44 |
| Science (Medical) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Science (Tech.) in Engineering | 306 | 277 | ... | 275 | ... | 275 | ... | 275 |
| Science (Tech.) in Science | 132 | 144 | ... | 140 | ... | 137 | 3 | 140 |
| Surveying | 55 | 84 | ... | 66 | ... | 66 | ... | 66 |
| Veterinary Science | 114 | 79 | 89 | ... | ... | 75 | 14 | 89 |
| Total, Bachelor Degrees | 6,525 | 6,472 | 3,469 | 2,904 | 940 | 5,130 | 2,183 | 7,313 |
| Diploma (Post-graduate)— | | | | | | | | |
| Education | 154 | 168 | 104 | 3 | 106 | 107 | 106 | 213 |
| Educational Administration | 9 | 28 | ... | ... | 24 | 22 | 2 | 24 |
| Industrial Engineering | 12 | 7 | ... | 16 | ... | 16 | ... | 16 |
| Librarianship | 43 | 42 | ... | 69 | ... | 19 | 50 | 69 |
| Town and Country Planning | 19 | 21 | 17 | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 17 |
| Other | 14 | 67 | 71 | 10 | ... | 72 | 9 | 81 |
| Total, Post-graduate Diplomas | 251 | 333 | 192 | 98 | 130 | 253 | 167 | 420 |
| Diploma (Sub-graduate)— | | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapy | 65 | 73 | 69 | ... | ... | 5 | 64 | 69 |
| Quantity Surveying | 7 | 9 | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | 10 |
| Social Work, Sociology | 38 | 64 | 20 | 26 | ... | 16 | 30 | 46 |
| Speech Therapy | 12 | 16 | 17 | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| Other | 16 | 8 | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | 7 |
| Total, Sub-graduate Diplomas | 138 | 170 | 106 | 43 | ... | 39 | 110 | 149 |
| Other Courses— | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate | 11 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous (Odd Subjects) etc. | 322 | 246 | 68 | 242 | 10 | 249 | 71 | 320 |
| Total, Other Courses | 333 | 259 | 68 | 242 | 10 | 249 | 71 | 320 |
| Total Student Enrolments | 7,418 | 7,431 | 3,888 | 3,391 | 1,104 | 5,835 | 2,548 | 8,383 |
| Individual Students | 7,412 | 7,425 | 3,886 | 3,390 | 1,097 | 5,827 | 2,546 | 8,373 |

* Represents the number of students enrolled in each course, students enrolled in more than one course being counted once for each course.

## No. 51. Universities in N.S.W.: Ages of Students Enrolled, 1964

| Age (years) | New Students | | | | | | All Students | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | University of Sydney | University of New South Wales | University of New England | Total, All Universities | | | University of Sydney | University of New South Wales | University of New England | Total, All Universities | | |
| | | | | Males | Females | Students | | | | Males | Females | Students |
| 16 or less | 854 | 496 | 86 | 863 | 573 | 1,436 | 867 | 499 | 86 | 871 | 581 | 1,452 |
| 17 | 1,805 | 1,282 | 172 | 2,202 | 1,057 | 3,259 | 2,457 | 1,649 | 232 | 2,863 | 1,475 | 4,338 |
| 18 | 463 | 437 | 72 | 739 | 233 | 972 | 2,268 | 1,558 | 246 | 2,931 | 1,141 | 4,072 |
| 19 | 173 | 177 | 44 | 281 | 113 | 394 | 2,105 | 1,293 | 213 | 2,591 | 1,020 | 3,611 |
| 20 | 99 | 141 | 113 | 232 | 121 | 353 | 1,706 | 1,125 | 249 | 2,335 | 745 | 3,080 |
| 21 | 76 | 113 | 94 | 216 | 67 | 283 | 1,218 | 806 | 243 | 1,861 | 406 | 2,267 |
| 22 | 54 | 85 | 65 | 162 | 42 | 204 | 1,027 | 656 | 215 | 1,559 | 339 | 1,898 |
| 23 | 53 | 85 | 55 | 143 | 50 | 193 | 702 | 581 | 208 | 1,244 | 247 | 1,491 |
| 24 | 37 | 50 | 47 | 111 | 23 | 134 | 492 | 430 | 173 | 954 | 141 | 1,095 |
| 25 | 40 | 62 | 45 | 114 | 33 | 147 | 371 | 341 | 174 | 762 | 124 | 886 |
| 26 | 25 | 48 | 34 | 86 | 21 | 107 | 303 | 269 | 154 | 640 | 86 | 726 |
| 27 | 37 | 45 | 22 | 90 | 14 | 104 | 262 | 237 | 118 | 535 | 82 | 617 |
| 28 | 28 | 34 | 17 | 64 | 15 | 79 | 203 | 199 | 110 | 438 | 74 | 512 |
| 29 | 16 | 28 | 18 | 53 | 9 | 62 | 160 | 149 | 110 | 366 | 53 | 419 |
| 30–34 | 55 | 109 | 88 | 196 | 56 | 252 | 597 | 542 | 475 | 1,347 | 267 | 1,614 |
| 35–39 | 32 | 91 | 64 | 129 | 58 | 187 | 374 | 330 | 262 | 768 | 198 | 966 |
| 40 or more | 32 | 98 | 61 | 132 | 59 | 191 | 378 | 248 | 245 | 610 | 261 | 871 |
| Not stated | 7 | 9 | ... | 14 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 45 | ... | 53 | 5 | 58 |
| Total | 3,886 | 3,390 | 1,097 | 5,827 | 2,546 | 8,373 | 15,503 | 10,957 | 3,513 | 22,728 | 7,245 | 29,973 |

## No. 52. Universities in N.S.W.: Degrees Conferred, 1959 to 1964

| Year | Doctorates | Master's Degrees | Bachelor's Degrees | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Agriculture or Rural Science* | Architecture | Arts† | Dentistry | Economics or Commerce | Engineering‡ | Law | Medicine¶ | Pharmacy | Science§ | Veterinary Science |
| 1959 | 54 | 87 | 43 | 20 | 456 | 43 | 70 | 184 | 81 | 201 | ... | 270 | 26 |
| 1960 | 48 | 117 | 53 | 33 | 544 | 43 | 70 | 187 | 82 | 208 | ... | 331 | 31 |
| 1961 | 50 | 171 | 62 | 27 | 551 | 41 | 106 | 257 | 98 | 218 | ... | 449 | 31 |
| 1962 | 60 | 162 | 52 | 34 | 671 | 53 | 193 | 301 | 93 | 212 | ... | 497 | 39 |
| 1963 | 72 | 172 | 56 | 60 | 734 | 37 | 184 | 352 | 93 | 206 | 60 | 540 | 46 |
| 1964 | 71 | 195 | 69 | 47 | 890 | 57 | 278 | 414 | 91 | 261 | 82 | 579 | 46 |

* Includes Agriculture, Science in Agriculture, Rural Science, and Agricultural Economics.
† Includes Literature.
‡ Includes Science (Technology).
¶ Includes Science (Medical). See also note *, Table 53.
§ Includes General Science.

## No. 53. Universities in N.S.W.: Degrees Conferred, 1963 and 1964

| Course | 1963 | | | | | | 1964 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | University of Sydney | University of New South Wales | University of New England | Total | | | University of Sydney | University of New South Wales | University of New England | Total | | |
| | | | | Males | Females | Students | | | | Males | Females | Students |
| Agricultural Economics— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M.Ag.Ec. | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B.Ag.Ec. | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| Agriculture and Rural Science— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D.Agr.Sc. or D.Sc.Agr. | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Ph.D. | 4 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| M.Sc.Agr. or M.Rur.Sc. | 12 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 12 | 4 | ... | 3 | 7 | ... | 7 |
| B.Sc.Agr. or B.Rur.Sc. | 32 | ... | 16 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 37 | ... | 20 | 47 | 10 | 57 |
| B.Agr. | 5 | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Architecture and Town Planning— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ph.D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| M.Arch. | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| M.T.C.P. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B.Arch. | 34 | 26 | ... | 59 | 1 | 60 | 21 | 26 | ... | 41 | 6 | 47 |
| Arts— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ph.D. | 7 | 1 | ... | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| M.A. | 11 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 20 |
| B.A. | 512 | 64 | 158 | 346 | 388 | 734 | 582 | 112 | 196 | 437 | 453 | 890 |
| Litt.B. | ... | ... | 18 | 15 | 3 | 18 | ... | ... | 28 | 26 | 2 | 28 |
| Building— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M.Bldg. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| B.Bldg. | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Dentistry— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D.D.Sc. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ph.D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| M.D.S. | 9 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | 14 | ... | ... | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| B.D.S. | 37 | ... | ... | 36 | 1 | 37 | 57 | ... | ... | 53 | 4 | 57 |
| Divinity and Theology— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B.D. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Economics and Commerce— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ph.D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| M.Ec. or M.Comm. | 3 | 3 | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| B.Ec. or B.Comm. | 88 | 96 | ... | 173 | 11 | 184 | 123 | 155 | ... | 260 | 18 | 278 |
| Education— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M.Ed. | 23 | ... | ... | 20 | 3 | 23 | 24 | ... | ... | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| B.Ed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Engineering and Technology— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ph.D. | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| M.E. | 2 | 4 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 1 | 13 | ... | 14 | ... | 14 |
| M.Eng.Sc. | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| M.Tech. | ... | 28 | ... | 28 | ... | 28 | ... | 27 | ... | 27 | ... | 27 |
| B.E. | 136 | 184 | ... | 320 | ... | 320 | 163 | 168 | ... | 331 | ... | 331 |
| B.Sc. (Tech.) | ... | 32 | ... | 32 | ... | 32 | ... | 83 | ... | 83 | ... | 83 |
| Forestry— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B.Sc.For. | 9 | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | 10 | ... 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Law— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LL.M. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| LL.B. | 93 | ... | ... | 84 | 9 | 93 | 91 | ... | ... | 82 | 9 | 91 |
| Medicine and Surgery— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M.D. | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 3 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| B.Sc. (Med.) | 9 | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | 9 | 15 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 15 |
| M.B.* | 197 | ... | ... | 170 | 27 | 197 | 246 | ... | ... | 210 | 36 | 246 |
| Music— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mus.Bach. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Pharmacy— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B.Pharm. | 60 | ... | ... | 36 | 24 | 60 | 82 | ... | ... | 50 | 32 | 82 |
| Psychology— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M.Sc. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B.Sc. | ... | 12 | ... | 11 | 1 | 12 | 5 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Science— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D.Sc. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Ph.D. | 20 | 22 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 45 | 18 | 18 | ... | 34 | 2 | 36 |
| M.Sc. | 31 | 32 | 2 | 57 | 8 | 65 | 34 | 31 | 7 | 65 | 7 | 72 |
| B.Sc. | 230 | 214 | 51 | 381 | 114 | 495 | 246 | 233 | 59 | 430 | 108 | 538 |
| B.Sc. (Gen.Sc.) | 45 | ... | ... | 25 | 20 | 45 | 41 | ... | ... | 23 | 18 | 41 |
| Surveying— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B.Surv. | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Veterinary Science— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D.V.Sc. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ph.D. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| M.V.Sc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| B.V.Sc. | 46 | ... | ... | 44 | 2 | 46 | 46 | ... | ... | 42 | 4 | 46 |

* Persons receiving the degree Bachelor of Medicine are also entitled to receive the degree Bachelor of Surgery.

## No. 54. Universities in N.S.W.: Assisted Students, 1963 and 1964

| Particulars | 1963 | | | | 1964 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | University of Sydney | University of New South Wales | University of New England | Total | University of Sydney | University of New South Wales | University of New England | Total |
| Government Assistance— | | | | | | | | |
| Free Places* | 2,382 | 1,692 | 1,620 | 5,694 | 2,935 | 1,980 | 1,681 | 6,596 |
| Commonwealth Scholarship Scheme† | 4,160 | 1,123 | 240 | 5,523 | 4,632 | 1,423 | 264 | 6,319 |
| Other | 325 | 195 | 36 | 556 | 238 | 253 | 64 | 555 |
| Total, Government Assistance | 6,867 | 3,010 | 1,896 | 11,773 | 7,805 | 3,656 | 2,009 | 13,470 |
| University Assistance | 692 | 477 | 83 | 1,252 | 768 | 560 | 46 | 1,374 |
| Other Assistance | 197 | 574 | 32 | 803 | 155 | 717 | 20 | 892 |
| Total, All Forms of Assistance | 7,756 | 4,061 | 2,011 | 13,828 | 8,728 | 4,933 | 2,075 | 15,736 |
| Individual Students Assisted | 7,082 | 3,361 | 1,974 | 12,417 | 8,093 | 4,065 | 2,060 | 14,218 |

* Mainly State Government assistance (public service cadetships, free places provided for teachers by the Department of Education, etc.)

† Figures compiled by each University on the basis of information given at time of enrolment. They are not comparable with those in the next table, which has been prepared by the Commonwealth Office of Education and shows the number of students in training.

## No. 55. Commonwealth Scholarship Scheme, N.S.W.: University-type Students at 30th June, 1959 to 1964

| Institution and Course | 1959* | 1960* | 1961* | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University of Sydney— | | | | | | |
| Arts | 642 | 618 | 731 | 829 | 905 | 1,081 |
| Law | 303 | 292 | 291 | 295 | 342 | 377 |
| Economics | 161 | 166 | 172 | 180 | 192 | 244 |
| Science | 435 | 529 | 531 | 566 | 598 | 691 |
| Medicine (including Medical Science) | 1,037 | 1,028 | 1,080 | 1,160 | 1,173 | 1,236 |
| Pharmacy | 213† | 189† | 205† | 218† | 245 | 243 |
| Engineering | 287 | 301 | 312 | 384 | 443 | 393 |
| Agriculture | 76 | 68 | 62 | 67 | 71 | 67 |
| Veterinary Science | 45 | 59 | 61 | 75 | 96 | 99 |
| Dentistry | 112 | 112 | 95 | 71 | 66 | 60 |
| Architecture | 68 | 68 | 84 | 85 | 85 | 82 |
| Education | 18 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 36 | 32 |
| Other Courses | 15 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 16 |
| Total, University of Sydney | 3,412 | 3,449 | 3,649 | 3,961 | 4,262 | 4,621 |
| University of New South Wales— | | | | | | |
| Architecture | 107 | 108 | 109 | 124 | 125 | 133 |
| Arts | 13 | 20 | 29 | 45 | 63 | 101 |
| Commerce | 128 | 137 | 145 | 128 | 134 | 133 |
| Engineering | 338 | 330 | 253 | 266 | 278 | 322 |
| Science | 233 | 260 | 465 | 462 | 479 | 649 |
| Medicine | ... | ... | 34 | 58 | 91 | 126 |
| Optometry | 15 | 17 | ... | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| Other Courses | 6 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 14 |
| Total, University of New South Wales | 840 | 879 | 1,049 | 1,103 | 1,187 | 1,492 |
| University of New England— | | | | | | |
| Arts | 36 | 45 | 53 | 58 | 68 | 78 |
| Science | 35 | 42 | 53 | 71 | 94 | 100 |
| Rural Science and Agricultural Economics | 34 | 49 | 52 | 50 | 68 | 72 |
| Education | 12 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 23 |
| Other Courses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total, University of New England | 117 | 145 | 164 | 194 | 248 | 275 |
| Other Institutions— | | | | | | |
| Technical Colleges | 37 | 30 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 20 |
| Royal Alexandra Hospital (Speech Therapy) | 16 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| Agricultural Colleges | 14 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Australian Physiotherapy Association | 89 | 77 | 80 | 77 | 78 | 86 |
| Occupational Therapy Training Centre | 17 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Conservatorium of Music | 15 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Other | 32 | 18 | 25 | 31 | 19 | 12 |
| Total Scholarship Students | 4,589 | 4,648 | 5,013 | 5,404 | 5,832 | 6,538 |

* At 30th September.

† Includes students following Pharmacy Board courses (all students in 1959, 127 students in 1960, 73 in 1961, and 6 in 1962).

## No. 56. Technical Education: Training Institutions, Teachers, and Student Enrolments, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Training Institutions* | | | Teachers | | | | | Student Enrolments‡ | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Technical Colleges | Other | Total | Full-time | | Part-time† | | Total | Males | Females | Persons |
| | | | | Males | Females | Males | Females | | | | |
| 1954 | 42 | 108 | 150 | 790 | 274 | 1,037 | | 2,101 | 46,571 | 21,761 | 68,332 |
| 1955 | 42 | 121 | 163 | 855 | 307 | 1,102 | | 2,264 | 49,489 | 22,916 | 72,405 |
| 1956 | 45 | 124 | 169 | 877 | 320 | 1,265 | | 2,462 | ¶ | ¶ | ¶ |
| 1957 | 45 | 108 | 153 | 879 | 361 | 1,163 | 128 | 2,531 | 58,024 | 28,612 | 86,636 |
| 1958 | 48 | 110 | 158 | 884 | 375 | 1,140 | 197 | 2,596 | 61,003 | 30,132 | 91,135 |
| 1959 | 48 | 112 | 160 | 920 | 379 | 1,691 | | 2,990 | ¶ | ¶ | ¶ |
| 1960 | 51 | 112 | 163 | 941 | 345 | 1,682 | | 2,968 | 72,286 | 36,261 | 108,547 |
| 1961 | 51 | 119 | 170 | 978 | 324 | 2,051 | | 3,353 | 76,282 | 37,161 | 113,443 |
| 1962 | 52 | 123 | 175 | 1,029 | 319 | 2,077 | 313 | 3,738 | 82,769 | 38,884 | 121,653 |
| 1963 | 52 | 131 | 183 | 1,105 | 369 | 2,399 | | 3,873 | 87,477 | 40,219 | 127,696 |
| 1964 | 53 | 134 | 187 | 1,145 | 390 | 2,732 | | 4,267 | 94,663 | 41,022 | 135,685 |

* Institutions at which technical training is provided by the Department of Technical Education.
† Part-time teachers who teach more than one subject are counted once for each subject taught.
‡ Represents the numbers of students enrolled in each course during the whole or any part of the year, students enrolled in more than one course being counted once for each course. The number of individual students enrolled in 1964 was 132,070.
¶ Not available.

## No. 57. Technical Education: Expenditure, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Expenditure* | | | | | Receipts from Students' Fees † |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Revenue | | | From Loan | Total—from Revenue and Loan | |
| | Salaries | Other | Total—from Revenue | | | |
| | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. |
| 1954 | 3,595 | 1,078 | 4,674 | 1,552 | 6,225 | 628 |
| 1955 | 4,244 | 1,256 | 5,500 | 1,620 | 7,120 | 671 |
| 1956 | 4,923 | 1,258 | 6,181 | 1,428 | 7,609 | 723 |
| 1957 | 5,153 | 1,348 | 6,500 | 1,498 | 7,999 | 783 |
| 1958 | 5,439 | 1,475 | 6,914 | 1,531 | 8,445 | 862 |
| 1959 | 5,827 | 1,594 | 7,421 | 2,081 | 9,502 | 935 |
| 1960 | 6,785 | 1,919 | 8,704 | 2,202 | 10,906 | 1,024 |
| 1961 | 7,332 | 2,190 | 9,522 | 2,601 | 12,123 | 1,099 |
| 1962 | 8,327 | 2,403 | 10,730 | 3,508 | 14,238 | 1,343 |
| 1963 | 8,694 | 2,516 | 11,211 | 3,848 | 15,059 | 1,617 |
| 1964 | 9,574 | 3,017 | 12,591 | 3,338 | 15,929 | 1,798 |

* Excludes expenditure on full-time reconstruction training.
† Includes fees of part-time reconstruction trainees, but excludes additional contributions by the Commonwealth towards the cost of such training. An amount of $4,000 was paid into the Consolidated Revenue Fund in 1963-64.

## No. 58. Technical Education: Student Enrolments*, by Type of Course, 1958 to 1964

| Type of Course | 1958 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Oral Students | | | Correspondence Students | Total Students |
| | Oral Students | Oral Students | Oral Students | Oral Students | Oral Students | Full-time | Part-time | Total | | |
| Diploma .. .. .. .. | 215 | 196 | 194 | 259 | 342 | 158 | 429 | 587 | ... | 587 |
| Certificate .. .. .. .. | 10,500 | 14,011 | 16,531 | 19,158 | 21,073 | 764 | 21,926 | 22,690 | 3,902 | 26,592 |
| Post-certificate .. .. .. | 185 | 272 | 432 | 631 | 749 | ... | 782 | 782 | 160 | 942 |
| Trade .. .. .. .. | 23,980 | 26,367 | 27,284 | 27,791 | 29,396 | ... | 31,087 | 31,087 | 1,488 | 32,575 |
| Post-trade .. .. .. .. | 1,418 | 2,082 | 1,975 | 2,429 | 2,907 | 143 | 2,807 | 2,950 | ... | 2,950 |
| Preparatory and Qualifying .. | 3,896 | 4,607 | 5,253 | 5,314 | 5,228 | 648 | 5,199 | 5,847 | 3,942 | 9,789 |
| Special .. .. .. .. | 42,271 | 49,183 | 50,541 | 52,431 | 53,873 | 4,668 | 50,712 | 55,380 | 6,870 | 62,250 |
| Total Student Enrolments* .. | 82,465 | 96,718 | 102,210 | 108,013 | 113,568 | 6,381 | 112,942 | 119,323 | 16,362 | 135,685 |
| Total Individual Students Enrolled | † | † | 98,029 | 104,054 | 109,547 | † | † | 115,827 | 16,243 | 132,070 |

* See note ‡, Table 56. Figures for 1959 are not available.
† Not available.

## No. 59. Technical Education: Student Enrolments*, by Type of Course and Field of Instruction, 1964

| Field of Instruction | Oral Students | | | | | Correspondence Students | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Diploma | Certificate and Post-certificate | Trade and Post-trade | Other | Total | Diploma | Certificate and Post-certificate | Trade and Post-trade | Other | Total |
| **FIRST YEAR ENROLMENTS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Applied Science | 180 | 743 | ... | 144 | 1,067 | ... | 171 | ... | ... | 171 |
| Engineering : Automotive | ... | ... | 2,149 | 1,181 | 3,330 | ... | ... | 187 | 341 | 528 |
| Electrical | ... | 847 | 1,955 | 463 | 3,265 | ... | ... | 238 | 722 | 960 |
| Marine | ... | 26 | ... | 231 | 257 | ... | ... | ... | 79 | 79 |
| Mech. and Civil | ... | 1,356 | 2,802 | 3,371 | 7,529 | ... | 233 | 93 | 235 | 561 |
| Mining | ... | 54 | ... | 78 | 132 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Building | ... | 218 | 2,895 | 3,268 | 6,381 | ... | ... | 183 | 250 | 433 |
| Plumbing and Sheet Metal | ... | ... | 755 | 583 | 1,338 | ... | ... | 178 | 123 | 301 |
| Agriculture | ... | 217 | ... | 1,591 | 1,808 | ... | ... | ... | 1,206 | 1,206 |
| Sheep and Wool | ... | 111 | ... | 2,762 | 2,873 | ... | ... | ... | 215 | 215 |
| Management | 112 | 1,766 | ... | 480 | 2,358 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Commerce | ... | 4,700 | ... | 16,614 | 21,314 | ... | 2,191 | ... | 1,654 | 3,845 |
| General Studies | ... | 315 | ... | 5,707 | 6,022 | ... | ... | ... | 3,654 | 3,654 |
| Art | 75 | 39 | ... | 4,361 | 4,475 | ... | ... | ... | 508 | 508 |
| Graphic Arts | ... | ... | 642 | 295 | 937 | ... | ... | 200 | ... | 200 |
| Hairdressing | ... | ... | 720 | 32 | 752 | ... | ... | 144 | ... | 144 |
| Food | ... | 51 | 375 | 1,131 | 1,557 | ... | ... | ... | 268 | 268 |
| Home Science | ... | ... | ... | 2,330 | 2,330 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Women's Handicrafts | ... | 150 | ... | 9,170 | 9,320 | ... | ... | ... | 119 | 119 |
| Other | 32 | 20 | 266 | 877 | 1,195 | ... | ... | 52 | ... | 52 |
| **TOTAL ENROLMENTS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Applied Science | 187 | 2,307 | ... | 219 | 2,713 | ... | 262 | ... | ... | 262 |
| Engineering : Automotive | ... | ... | 5,124 | 1,337 | 6,461 | ... | ... | 267 | 341 | 608 |
| Electrical | ... | 2,206 | 5,410 | 550 | 8,166 | ... | ... | 203 | 726 | 929 |
| Marine | ... | 118 | ... | 231 | 349 | ... | ... | ... | 113 | 113 |
| Mech. and Civil | ... | 4,442 | 8,648 | 3,796 | 16,886 | ... | 499 | 181 | 342 | 1,022 |
| Mining | ... | 133 | ... | 86 | 219 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Building | ... | 445 | 7,333 | 3,801 | 11,579 | ... | ... | 257 | 276 | 533 |
| Plumbing and Sheet Metal | ... | ... | 2,912 | 583 | 3,495 | ... | ... | 89 | 123 | 212 |
| Agriculture | ... | 411 | ... | 1,628 | 2,039 | ... | ... | ... | 1,213 | 1,213 |
| Sheep and Wool | ... | 202 | ... | 3,553 | 3,755 | ... | ... | ... | 243 | 243 |
| Management | 210 | 3,740 | ... | 585 | 4,535 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Commerce | ... | 8,511 | ... | 16,653 | 25,164 | ... | 3,301 | ... | 1,864 | 5,165 |
| General Studies | ... | 543 | ... | 7,385 | 7,928 | ... | ... | ... | 4,468 | 4,468 |
| Art | 158 | 42 | ... | 4,746 | 4,946 | ... | ... | ... | 597 | 597 |
| Graphic Arts | ... | ... | 1,881 | 496 | 2,377 | ... | ... | 249 | ... | 249 |
| Hairdressing | ... | ... | 1,477 | 32 | 1,509 | ... | ... | 161 | ... | 161 |
| Food | ... | 51 | 742 | 1,248 | 2,041 | ... | ... | ... | 367 | 367 |
| Home Science | ... | ... | ... | 2,441 | 2,441 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Women's Handicrafts | ... | 277 | ... | 10,914 | 11,191 | ... | ... | ... | 139 | 139 |
| Other | 32 | 44 | 510 | 943 | 1,529 | ... | ... | 81 | ... | 81 |

* See note ‡, Table 56.

## No. 60. Technical Education: Oral Students Enrolled*, at Principal Training Institutions, 1962 to 1964

| Institution | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Metropolis— | | | |
| Sydney | 26,618 | 27,826 | 28,849 |
| East Sydney | 7,714 | 8,371 | 8,399 |
| Canterbury-Bankstown | 3,880 | 4,382 | 4,772 |
| Granville | 6,529 | 6,687 | 7,161 |
| Gymea | 1,254 | 1,353 | 1,500 |
| Liverpool | 1,172 | 1,321 | 1,634 |
| Meadowbank | 3,124 | 3,169 | 3,232 |
| North Sydney | 7,063 | 7,438 | 7,087 |
| St. George | 5,573 | 5,988 | 5,965 |
| St. Mary's | 340 | 654 | 806 |
| Seaforth | ... | ... | 1,357 |
| West Sydney | 2,859 | 2,876 | 2,788 |
| Other Centres | 797 | 760 | 786 |
| Total, Metropolis | 66,923 | 70,825 | 74,336 |
| Rest of N.S.W.†— | | | |
| Albury | 1,041 | 1,058 | 1,148 |
| Armidale | 570 | 646 | 705 |
| Bathurst | 755 | 833 | 786 |
| Broken Hill | 1,448 | 1,361 | 1,421 |
| Canberra (A.C.T.) | 2,431 | 2,895 | 3,551 |
| Casino | 471 | 396 | 478 |
| Rest of N.S.W.† (*continued*)— | | | |
| Cessnock | 662 | 691 | 726 |
| Dubbo | 405 | 515 | 643 |
| Forbes | 420 | 506 | 439 |
| Gosford | 836 | 977 | 880 |
| Goulburn | 1,196 | 1,222 | 871 |
| Grafton | 777 | 730 | 714 |
| Griffith | 560 | 516 | 552 |
| Leeton | 453 | 584 | 635 |
| Lismore | 996 | 974 | 1,157 |
| Lithgow | 878 | 758 | 833 |
| Maitland | 681 | 655 | 577 |
| Murwillumbah | 428 | 419 | 396 |
| Newcastle | 8,235 | 8,594 | 9,059 |
| Nowra | 467 | 456 | 460 |
| Orange | 1,006 | 983 | 1,083 |
| Tamworth | 1,036 | 1,004 | 1,078 |
| Taree | 408 | 438 | 446 |
| Temora | 394 | 429 | 402 |
| Wagga Wagga | 1,109 | 1,193 | 1,222 |
| Wollongong | 4,327 | 4,726 | 5,330 |
| Other | 9,100 | 9,184 | 9,395 |
| Total, N.S.W.† | 108,013 | 113,568 | 119,323 |

* See note ‡, Table 56.
† Includes Australian Capital Territory.

## No. 61. Technical Education: Oral Students Enrolled* in Diploma Courses, 1958 to 1964

| Diploma Course | 1958 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Architecture | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| Commercial Illustration | 29 | 29 | 34 | 30 | 31 | 33 |
| Design and Crafts | 22 | 21 | 26 | 13 | 26 | 18 |
| Home Science | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Management | 71 | 91 | 86 | 129 | 128 | 148 |
| Painting and Sculpture | 46 | 38 | 24 | 55 | 101 | 107 |
| Public Administration | 31 | 17 | 24 | 32 | 39 | 62 |
| Science | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 187 |
| Total, All Diploma Courses | 215 | 196 | 194 | 259 | 342 | 587 |

* See note ‡, Table 56.

## No. 62. Technical Education: Oral Students Enrolled* in Certificate and Post-certificate Courses, 1958 to 1964

| Certificate or Post-certificate Course | 1958 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Certificate Courses— | | | | | | |
| Agriculture and Horticulture | 241 | 299 | 288 | 252 | 337 | 384 |
| Woolclassing | 281 | 212 | 204 | 198 | 190 | 189 |
| Accountancy | 3,971 | 5,160 | 6,102 | 7,227 | 7,872 | 7,942 |
| Stock Exchange and Securities | ... | ... | ... | 64 | 82 | 68 |
| Transport Administration | 83 | 79 | 88 | 74 | 99 | 99 |
| Management | 942 | 1,226 | 1,252 | 1,342 | 1,610 | 1,809 |
| Supervision | 1,455 | 1,976 | 2,069 | 2,218 | 2,221 | 1,931 |
| Personnel Administration | 44 | 72 | 119 | 144 | 217 | 265 |
| Advertising | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 278 |
| Survey Draftsmen | 251 | 366 | 493 | 567 | 623 | 670 |
| Surveying | 163 | 199 | 205 | 196 | 176 | 145 |
| Electrical Engineering | 363 | 632 | 874 | 1,091 | 1,205 | 1,388 |
| Electronics and Communication | 211 | 314 | 378 | 558 | 576 | 762 |
| Marine Engineering | 113 | 129 | 105 | 93 | 102 | 118 |
| Mechanical Engineering | 793 | 1,290 | 1,676 | 2,141 | 2,374 | 2,658 |
| Production Engineering | 175 | 277 | 363 | 386 | 372 | 400 |
| Structural Engineering | ... | 93 | 194 | 262 | 316 | 360 |
| Mining Engineering | 115 | 105 | 105 | 103 | 93 | 130 |
| Biology | 199 | 291 | 352 | 453 | 508 | 665 |
| Chemistry | 281 | 337 | 450 | 587 | 696 | 745 |
| Metallurgy | 97 | 158 | 203 | 254 | 279 | 349 |
| Health Inspection | 221 | 250 | 303 | 324 | 308 | 316 |
| Architectural Drafting | ... | ... | 109 | 160 | 241 | 258 |
| Building | 159 | 180 | 297 | 102 | 157 | 187 |
| Women's Handicrafts | 207 | 195 | 176 | 240 | 250 | 277 |
| Other | 135 | 171 | 126 | 122 | 169 | 297 |
| Total, Certificate Courses | 10,500 | 14,011 | 16,531 | 19,158 | 21,073 | 22,690 |
| Post-certificate Courses— | | | | | | |
| Wool Valuing | ... | ... | 16 | 35 | 16 | 13 |
| Advanced Taxation | ... | ... | 23 | 34 | 9 | 22 |
| Company Secretarial Practice | 53 | 78 | 161 | 133 | 132 | 140 |
| Cost Accountancy | 94 | 112 | 172 | 220 | 238 | 240 |
| Health Inspection | ... | 42 | 27 | 115 | 95 | 68 |
| Landscape Gardening | ... | 9 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 27 |
| Mechanical Engineering | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 112 | 111 |
| Medical Technology | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 71 |
| Metallurgy | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 31 |
| Electrical Engineering | ... | ... | 3 | 26 | 34 | 29 |
| Other | 38 | 31 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 30 |
| Total, Post-certificate Courses | 185 | 272 | 432 | 631 | 749 | 782 |

* See note ‡, Table 56.

## No. 63. Technical Education: Oral Students Enrolled* in Trade and Post-trade Courses, 1958 to 1964

| Trade or Post-trade Course | 1958 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trade Courses— | | | | | | |
| Building, Furniture, and Allied Trades— | | | | | | |
| Bricklaying | 221 | 263 | 322 | 315 | 343 | 361 |
| Carpentry and Joinery | 3,089 | 3,295 | 3,197 | 3,135 | 3,137 | 3,234 |
| Flat Glass | ... | 33 | 97 | 131 | 147 | 136 |
| Floor and Wall Tiling | 80 | 125 | 125 | 114 | 104 | 107 |
| Painting and Decorating | 346 | 402 | 399 | 436 | 466 | 517 |
| Plastering | 145 | 173 | 165 | 163 | 180 | 165 |
| Signwriting | 176 | 224 | 269 | 201 | 191 | 190 |
| Woodworking Machinery | 213 | 268 | 304 | 315 | 318 | 297 |
| Coach and Motor Painting | 108 | 125 | 144 | 165 | 194 | 238 |
| Motor Body Building | 80 | 86 | 79 | 72 | 69 | 75 |
| Cabinetmaking | 347 | 387 | 370 | 378 | 370 | 394 |
| French Polishing | 128 | 132 | 117 | 105 | 100 | 94 |
| Upholstering | 97 | 106 | 89 | 94 | 82 | 92 |
| Other | 119 | 117 | 118 | 115 | 122 | 136 |
| Total, Building, etc. Trades | 5,149 | 5,736 | 5,795 | 5,739 | 5,823 | 6,036 |
| Mechanical Trades— | | | | | | |
| Aircraft Mechanics | 400 | 322 | 321 | 262 | 268 | 298 |
| Automotive Engineering | 3,050 | 2,944 | 2,894 | 2,902 | 3,234 | 3,434 |
| Boilermaking | 1,132 | 1,309 | 1,275 | 1,299 | 1,360 | 1,498 |
| Fitting and Machining | 4,313 | 4,652 | 4,716 | 4,825 | 5,094 | 5,561 |
| Founding | 179 | 167 | 154 | 169 | 189 | 210 |
| Optical Mechanics | † | 42 | 45 | 43 | 68 | 65 |
| Panelbeating | 589 | 685 | 717 | 835 | 776 | 858 |
| Patternmaking | 123 | 107 | 106 | 92 | 106 | 98 |
| Refrigeration | 96 | 116 | 113 | 131 | 157 | 161 |
| Scientific Instrument Making | 79 | 99 | 98 | 112 | 145 | 149 |
| Shipbuilding | 141 | 148 | 164 | 160 | 175 | 187 |
| Welding | 105 | 153 | 165 | 157 | 183 | 238 |
| Other | 106 | 146 | 132 | 146 | 173 | 168 |
| Total, Mechanical Trades | 10,313 | 10,890 | 10,900 | 11,133 | 11,928 | 12,925 |
| Electrical Trades— | | | | | | |
| Fitters and Mechanics | 3,521 | 3,641 | 3,687 | 3,980 | 4,069 | 4,491 |
| Radio Mechanics | 161 | 416 | 672 | 404 | 422 | 393 |
| Telephone and Telegraph Mechanics | ... | ... | 12 | 22 | 16 | 25 |
| Total, Electrical Trades | 3,682 | 4,057 | 4,371 | 4,406 | 4,507 | 4,909 |
| Plumbing and Allied Trades— | | | | | | |
| Plumbing | 1,903 | 1,918 | 1,936 | 1,920 | 2,115 | 2,111 |
| Sheet Metal Working | 409 | 458 | 475 | 524 | 625 | 693 |
| Coppersmithing | 40 | 50 | 38 | 34 | 43 | 52 |
| Total, Plumbing and Allied Trades | 2,352 | 2,426 | 2,449 | 2,478 | 2,783 | 2,856 |
| Printing | 1,106 | 1,519 | 1,585 | 1,638 | 1,747 | 1,738 |
| Food | 186 | 223 | 307 | 507 | 659 | 703 |
| Footwear | 439 | 396 | 388 | 323 | 355 | 337 |
| Hairdressing | 576 | 970 | 1,325 | 1,418 | 1,478 | 1,419 |
| Tailor's Cutting | 54 | 72 | 64 | 68 | 75 | 78 |
| Textile Trade—Knitting | 24 | 47 | 66 | 75 | 41 | 86 |
| Other | 99 | 31 | 34 | 6 | ... | ... |
| Total, Trade Courses | 23,980 | 26,367 | 27,284 | 27,791 | 29,396 | 31,087 |
| Post-trade Courses— | | | | | | |
| Building | 482 | 776 | 739 | 824 | 1,128 | 1,297 |
| Mechanical | 317 | 523 | 531 | 739 | 884 | 847 |
| Electrical | 332 | 355 | 438 | 540 | 572 | 501 |
| Plumbing and Allied | 70 | 117 | 31 | 63 | 43 | 56 |
| Printing | 102 | 202 | 137 | 147 | 147 | 143 |
| Hairdressing | 103 | 96 | 72 | 101 | 85 | 58 |
| Food | 12 | 13 | 27 | ... | 37 | 39 |
| Other | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 11 | 9 |
| Total, Post-trade Courses | 1,418 | 2,082 | 1,975 | 2,429 | 2,907 | 2,950 |

* See note ‡, Table 56.

## No. 64. Technical Education: Oral Students Enrolled* in Preparatory and Qualifying Courses, 1958 to 1964

| Preparatory or Qualifying Course | 1958 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Certificate Entrance | 1,154 | 1,379 | 1,592 | 1,712 | 1,731 | 1,812 |
| Day Matriculation | 407 | 476 | 601 | 635 | 579 | 648 |
| Qualifying and Matriculation | 2,308 | 2,752 | 2,992 | 2,882 | 2,887 | 3,364 |
| Nurses' Entrance | 27 | ... | 68 | 85 | 31 | 23 |
| Total, Preparatory and Qualifying Courses | 3,896 | 4,607 | 5,253 | 5,314 | 5,228 | 5,847 |

* See note ‡, Table 56.

## No. 65. Technical Education: Student Enrolments*, by Type of Course and Age of Student, 1964

| Type of Course | Age (years) | | | | | | | | | | | Total Students |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 and under | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 to 25 | 26 to 30 | 31 to 40 | Over 40 | Not Stated | |
| **MALES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oral Students— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diploma .. .. .. | ... | ... | 6 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 165 | 98 | 100 | 18 | 13 | 466 |
| Certificate and Post-certificate | 28 | 190 | 880 | 1,998 | 2,111 | 2,167 | 6,558 | 3,001 | 3,365 | 1,055 | 690 | 22,043 |
| Trade and Post-trade .. | 364 | 3,947 | 6,526 | 6,900 | 5,588 | 3,831 | 3,208 | 465 | 532 | 255 | 1,105 | 32,721 |
| Preparatory and Qualifying .. | 82 | 421 | 538 | 733 | 564 | 462 | 1,038 | 385 | 283 | 54 | 162 | 4,722 |
| Special .. .. .. .. | 1,236 | 1,352 | 1,898 | 1,954 | 1,623 | 1,422 | 3,578 | 1,862 | 2,554 | 1,653 | 2,626 | 21,758 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 1,710 | 5,910 | 9,848 | 11,607 | 9,908 | 7,904 | 14,547 | 5,811 | 6,834 | 3,035 | 4,596 | 81,710 |
| Correspondence Students .. | 74 | 196 | 225 | 292 | 286 | 284 | 910 | 587 | 709 | 379 | 9,011 | 12,953 |
| Total Students .. .. .. | 1,784 | 6,106 | 10,073 | 11,899 | 10,194 | 8,188 | 15,457 | 6,398 | 7,543 | 3,414 | 13,607 | 94,663 |
| **FEMALES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oral Students— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diploma .. .. .. | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | 21 | 22 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 121 |
| Certificate and Post-certificate | 17 | 72 | 162 | 305 | 228 | 139 | 234 | 62 | 85 | 38 | 87 | 1,429 |
| Trade and Post-trade .. | 26 | 189 | 382 | 379 | 156 | 48 | 25 | 11 | 33 | 18 | 49 | 1,316 |
| Preparatory and Qualifying .. | 22 | 85 | 171 | 216 | 150 | 92 | 193 | 62 | 67 | 26 | 41 | 1,125 |
| Special .. .. .. .. | 2,094 | 4,708 | 4,030 | 3,297 | 1,953 | 1,556 | 3,129 | 1,306 | 2,036 | 1,903 | 7,610 | 33,622 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 2,159 | 5,054 | 4,746 | 4,208 | 2,508 | 1,857 | 3,621 | 1,447 | 2,224 | 1,987 | 7,802 | 37,613 |
| Correspondence Students .. | 22 | 65 | 81 | 57 | 57 | 43 | 157 | 105 | 126 | 115 | 2,581 | 3,409 |
| Total Students .. .. .. | 2,181 | 5,119 | 4,827 | 4,265 | 2,565 | 1,900 | 3,778 | 1,552 | 2,350 | 2,102 | 10,383 | 41,022 |
| **PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oral Students— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diploma .. .. .. | ... | ... | 7 | 33 | 43 | 44 | 205 | 104 | 103 | 20 | 28 | 587 |
| Certificate and Post-certificate | 45 | 262 | 1,042 | 2,303 | 2,339 | 2,306 | 6,792 | 3,063 | 3,450 | 1,093 | 777 | 23,472 |
| Trade and Post-trade .. | 390 | 4,136 | 6,908 | 7,279 | 5,744 | 3,879 | 3,233 | 476 | 565 | 273 | 1,154 | 34,037 |
| Preparatory and Qualifying .. | 104 | 506 | 709 | 949 | 714 | 554 | 1,231 | 447 | 350 | 80 | 203 | 5,847 |
| Special .. .. .. .. | 3,330 | 6,060 | 5,928 | 5,251 | 3,576 | 2,978 | 6,707 | 3,168 | 4,590 | 3,556 | 10,236 | 55,380 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 3,869 | 10,964 | 14,594 | 15,815 | 12,416 | 9,761 | 18,168 | 7,258 | 9,058 | 5,022 | 12,398 | 119,323 |
| Correspondence Students .. | 96 | 261 | 306 | 349 | 343 | 327 | 1,067 | 692 | 835 | 494 | 11,592 | 16,362 |
| Total Students .. .. .. | 3,965 | 11,225 | 14,900 | 16,164 | 12,759 | 10,088 | 19,235 | 7,950 | 9,893 | 5,516 | 23,990 | 135,685 |

* See note ‡, Table 56.

## No. 66. Government Agricultural Colleges and High Schools: Students, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Agricultural Colleges | | | Agricultural High Schools | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hawkesbury | Wagga | Yanco | Hurlstone | Farrer Memorial | James Ruse | Yanco |
| 1954 | 216 | 60 | ... | 463 | 159 | ... | 210 |
| 1955 | 225 | 65 | ... | 452 | 172 | ... | 216 |
| 1956 | 234 | 75 | ... | 473 | 213 | ... | 216 |
| 1957 | 236 | 79 | ... | 500 | 245 | ... | 202 |
| 1958 | 236 | 94 | ... | 529 | 212 | ... | 258 |
| 1959 | 237 | 94 | ... | 553 | 276 | 306 | 219 |
| 1960 | 239 | 96 | ... | 550 | 296 | 378 | 216 |
| 1961 | 244 | 96 | ... | 530 | 302 | 385 | 223 |
| 1962 | 244 | 98 | ... | 540* | 314 | 425* | 241* |
| 1963 | 244 | 109 | 38 | 539 | 314 | 490 | 251 |
| 1964 | 238 | 119 | 55 | 543 | 310 | 526 | 269 |

* Revised.

*Note.* The Hawkesbury, Wagga, and Yanco Agricultural Colleges provide post-school training for residential students. The High Schools have special facilities for agricultural training and most of the students are in residence. Agricultural courses are also provided at other public secondary schools and at some private schools.

## No. 67. Public Library of N.S.W.: Volumes, Readers, etc., 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Reference Department† | | | | Country Circulation Department | | | Research Department—Researches made | Total Staff* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of Volumes * | Average No. of Seated Readers | | | No. of Volumes * | Volumes Circulated | | | At Public Library | In other Departmental Libraries |
| | | Week-days | Sundays | Holidays | | To Institutions | To Individuals | | | |
| 1959 | 572,516 | 165 | 272 | 175 | 154,870 | 122,820 | 39,191 | 324 | 130 | 117 |
| 1960 | 584,695 | 146 | 245 | 170 | 150,438 | 106,417 | 40,277 | 357 | 133 | 116 |
| 1961 | 602,996 | 152 | 251 | 169 | 108,057 | 97,782 | 44,007 | 394 | 135 | 116 |
| 1962 | 623,882 | 170 | 254 | 234 | 109,532 | 100,376 | 48,156 | 408 | 141 | 146 |
| 1963 | 641,609 | 160 | 263 | 175 | 106,993 | 98,548 | 49,324 | 447 | 152 | 154 |
| 1964 | 662,578 | 133 | 232 | 147 | 109,046 | 91,702 | 47,664 | 324 | 186 | 165 |

* At 30th June. † Including the Mitchell Library (approximately 186,000 volumes at 30th June, 1964).

## No. 68. Public Library of N.S.W.: Expenditure, 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Expenditure from Revenue* | | | | Expenditure on Books from Trustees' Funds† |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Salaries | Books and Periodicals | Others | Total | |
| | $ thousand | | | | |
| 1959 | 394.8 | 52.0 | 250.1 | 696.9 | 12.1 |
| 1960 | 431.1 | 60.0 | 222.4 | 713.4 | 30.0 |
| 1961 | 586.1 | 79.0 | 154.4 | 819.4 | 13.3 |
| 1962 | 623.0 | 80.0 | 181.6 | 884.6 | 33.1 |
| 1963 | 740.0 | 90.0 | 186.9 | 1,016.9 | 18.2 |
| 1964 | 797.4 | 130.0 | 199.7 | 1,127.0 | 16.5 |

* Excludes expenditure by Library Board—see Table 69. † Financed partly by Special Appropriation from Consolidated Revenue Fund.

## No. 69. Local Public Libraries Subsidised by the State, 1959 to 1964

| Year | Councils which had adopted Library Act | Libraries | | | Total Library Staff | Registered Borrowers | Expenditure on Subsidised Libraries during year | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sydney and Suburbs | Other Districts | Total | | | From Subsidies to Councils | From Council Funds* |
| | | | | | | | $ thous. | $ thous. |
| 1959 | 161 | 42 | 120 | 162 | 622 | 613,825 | 718 | 1,316 |
| 1960 | 165 | 49 | 132 | 181 | 619 | 662,181 | 761 | 1,512 |
| 1961 | 167 | 50 | 130 | 180 | 700 | 686,275 | 799 | 1,808 |
| 1962 | 169† | 58 | 147 | 205 | 706 | 766,539 | 815 | 2,016 |
| 1963 | 175 | 58 | 154 | 212 | 772 | 771,380 | 886 | 2,186 |
| 1964 | 179 | 59 | 159 | 218 | 777 | 840,208 | 933 | 2,240 |

* Approximate. † Revised.

*Note.* These libraries are operated by local government authorities, and are subsidised by the State under the Library Act, 1939-1959, which is administered by the Library Board. Only councils which have adopted the Act are entitled to State subsidy. Two or more councils may co-operate in providing a library service.

## No. 70. Local Public Libraries Subsidised by the State: Volumes, 1958 to 1963

| Year ended 31st December | Volumes at end of year* | | | | Volumes Issues during year | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Adult Non-fiction | Fiction | Children's | Total | Adult Non-fiction | Fiction | Children's | Periodicals | Total |
| | | | | | Thous. | Thous. | Thous. | Thous. | Thous. |
| 1958 | 639,259 | 595,793 | 597,404 | 1,832,456 | 2,592 | 4,682 | 3,190 | 554 | 11,018 |
| 1959 | 710,578 | 651,987 | 659,712 | 2,022,277 | 2,843 | 5,388 | 3,452 | 594 | 12,277 |
| 1960 | 788,657 | 702,015 | 714,713 | 2,205,385 | 2,923 | 5,661 | 3,831 | 605 | 13,020 |
| 1961 | 867,583 | 747,144 | 788,213 | 2,402,940 | 3,232 | 6,193 | 4,482 | 636 | 14,543 |
| 1962 | 960,403 | 821,524 | 870,936 | 2,652,863 | 3,650 | 7,153 | 5,222 | 724 | 16,749 |
| 1963 | 1,038,030 | 855,650 | 933,621 | 2,827,301 | 4,070 | 7,435 | 5,451 | 579 | 17,535 |

* Excludes periodicals.

## No. 71. Principal Local Public Libraries Subsidised by the State: Volumes, 1962 and 1963

| Library | At 31st December | | Library | At 31st December | | Library | At 31st December | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962 | 1963 | | 1962 | 1963 | | 1962 | 1963 |
| Sydney .. .. | 224,433 | 234,807 | Randwick .. .. | 57,999 | 62,825 | Goulburn .. .. | 38,263 | 37,192 |
| Bankstown .. .. | 79,415 | 81,988 | Rockdale .. .. | 45,014 | 49,935 | Lake Macquarie (Sh.) .. | 115,690 | 124,976 |
| Canterbury .. .. | 85,037 | 89,418 | Ryde .. .. .. | 38,700 | 41,120 | Lismore .. .. | 24,460 | 16,926 |
| Fairfield .. .. | 54,555 | 48,520 | Sutherland .. .. | 56,090 | 58,350 | Lithgow .. .. | 28,033 | 30,719 |
| Ku-ring-gai .. .. | 85,148 | 91,675 | Woollahra .. .. | 36,735 | 38,780 | Maitland .. .. | 37,099 | 42,454 |
| Liverpool .. .. | 29,545 | 34,357 | Albury .. .. | 67,896 | 70,327 | Newcastle .. .. | 132,293 | 147,281 |
| Marrickville .. .. | 66,246 | 65,208 | Broken Hill .. .. | 45,186 | 46,617 | Orange (Region) .. | 38,989 | 41,071 |
| Mosman .. .. | 29,755 | 30,331 | Cessnock .. .. | 45,477 | 50,699 | Tamworth .. .. | 116,181 | 118,940 |
| Parramatta .. .. | 42,898 | 59,081 | Gosford (Shire) .. | 56,688 | 58,029 | Wollongong .. .. | 233,892 | 230,662 |

## No. 72. City of Sydney Public Library: Volumes and Expenditure, 1959 to 1964

| Year | Number of Volumes* at End of Year | | | | Number of Volume Issues* | | Expenditure | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Central Library | Branch Libraries | Playground Libraries | Total | Total | Average Daily | Administration, etc. | New Books† | Total |
| | | | | | | | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. |
| 1959 | 104,094 | 99,921 | 14,935 | 218,950 | 1,032,737 | 3,442 | 186·6 | 27·0 | 213·6 |
| 1960 | 104,158 | 101,968 | 11,381 | 217,507 | 946,716 | 3,094 | 201·2 | 30·4 | 231·6 |
| 1961 | 108,131 | 106,135 | 12,091 | 226,357 | 928,428 | 3,190 | 215·9 | 33·1 | 249·0 |
| 1962 | 106,701 | 108,051 | 9,681 | 224,433 | 1,069,153 | 3,552 | 211·6 | 34·9 | 246·6 |
| 1963 | 109,752 | 115,758 | 9,297 | 234,807 | 1,139,537 | 3,943 | 263·4 | 34·5 | 297·9 |
| 1964 | 120,227 | 122,221 | 9,789 | 252,237 | 1,118,665 | 3,692 | 260·8 | 37·0 | 297·7 |

* Including periodicals.
† Excluding periodicals.

## No. 73. City of Sydney Public Library and Branch Libraries: Classification of Volumes, 1962 and 1963

| Library | 1962 | | | | | 1963 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Non-fiction | Fiction | Juvenile | Periodicals | Total | Non-fiction | Fiction | Juvenile | Periodicals | Total |
| Central Library .. .. | 75,276 | 14,904 | 10,300 | 6,221 | 106,701 | 76,213 | 12,725 | 13,866 | 6,948 | 109,752 |
| Branch Libraries— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newtown .. .. | 9,036 | 3,919 | 5,201 | 2,279 | 20,435 | 9,304 | 3,992 | 5,293 | 2,505 | 21,094 |
| Paddington .. .. | 7,759 | 6,818 | 5,739 | 1,005 | 21,321 | 7,919 | 6,681 | 5,775 | 1,049 | 21,424 |
| Alexandria .. .. | 4,812 | 4,228 | 2,862 | 1,252 | 13,154 | 4,762 | 4,127 | 2,903 | 1,209 | 13,001 |
| Surry Hills .. .. | 5,654 | 5,724 | 3,214 | 558 | 15,150 | 6,013 | 5,855 | 3,428 | 579 | 15,875 |
| Glebe .. .. .. | 5,624 | 4,583 | 4,817 | 3,178 | 18,202 | 5,862 | 4,836 | 5,247 | 3,156 | 19,101 |
| Erskineville .. .. | ... | ... | 2,224 | 172 | 2,396 | ... | ... | 2,309 | 246 | 2,555 |
| King's Cross .. .. | 6,117 | 5,594 | 4,115 | 1,567 | 17,393 | 6,416 | 6,000 | 4,486 | 2,108 | 19,010 |
| Woolloomooloo .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 791 | 998 | 1,519 | 390 | 3,698 |
| Playground Libraries .. | ... | ... | 9,681 | ... | 9,681 | ... | ... | 9,297 | ... | 9,297 |
| Total .. .. .. | 114,278 | 45,770 | 48,153 | 16,232 | 224,433 | 117,280 | 45,214 | 54,123 | 18,190 | 234,807 |

## No. 74. City of Sydney Public Library and Branch Libraries: Volume Issues and Membership, 1962 to 1964

| Library | Volume Issues | | | | | | | | Membership at 31st December, 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-fiction | Fiction | Juvenile | Periodicals | Total | Average Daily | |
| Central Library .. .. | 447,279 | 474,749 | 205,618 | 215,174 | 50,878 | 28,566 | 500,236 | 1,652 | 22,767 |
| Branch Libraries— | | | | | | | | | |
| Newtown .. .. | 99,799 | 115,202 | 14,951 | 37,060 | 15,084 | 3,837 | 70,932 | 234 | 2,313 |
| Paddington .. .. | 93,733 | 89,554 | 21,282 | 51,885 | 20,077 | 5,782 | 99,026 | 327 | 2,024 |
| Alexandria .. .. | 52,881 | 52,832 | 4,942 | 13,276 | 38,804 | 1,817 | 58,839 | 194 | 686 |
| Surry Hills .. .. | 83,731 | 79,007 | 14,119 | 40,561 | 16,932 | 3,811 | 75,423 | 248 | 2,190 |
| Glebe .. .. .. | 85,748 | 85,500 | 14,214 | 33,023 | 25,165 | 2,574 | 74,976 | 248 | 2,065 |
| Erskineville .. .. | 3,858 | 4,474 | ... | ... | 2,816 | ... | 2,816 | 9 | 192 |
| King's Cross .. .. | 171,911 | 171,512 | 39,929 | 106,308 | 8,702 | 7,743 | 162,682 | 537 | 5,699 |
| Woolloomooloo .. | ... | 20,345 | 4,662 | 14,784 | 7,376 | 929 | 27,751 | 91 | 316 |
| Playground Libraries .. | 30,213 | 46,362 | ... | ... | 45,984 | ... | 45,984 | 152 | 1,157 |
| Total .. .. .. | 1,069,153 | 1,139,537 | 319,717 | 512,071 | 231,818 | 55,059 | 1,118,665 | 3,692 | 39,409 |

## No. 75. Australian Museum: Visitors and Expenditure, 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Number of Visitors | | | | | Expenditure | | Bound Volumes in Library at 31st December |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Week-days | Sundays | Total | Average Attendance | | | | |
| | | | | Week-days | Sundays | From Revenue | From Loans (Gross) | |
| | | | | | | $ thous. | $ thous. | |
| 1959 | 252,152 | 71,473 | 323,625 | 806 | 1,374 | 179·5 | 60·0 | 32,625 |
| 1960 | 255,044 | 63,300 | 318,344 | 826 | 1,217 | 216·7 | 162·1 | 33,081 |
| 1961 | 261,050 | 71,833 | 332,883 | 837 | 1,381 | 204·8 | 235·2 | 33,536 |
| 1962 | 247,967 | 59,210 | 307,177 | 795 | 1,139 | 201·2 | 357·8 | 34,099 |
| 1963 | 261,389 | 71,161 | 332,550 | 835 | 1,368 | 241·3 | 108·5 | 34,358 |
| 1964 | 279,551 | 73,807 | 353,358 | 893 | 1,420 | 247·5 | 50·9 | 34,405 |

## No. 76. Museum of Applied Arts and Sciences, 1959 to 1964

| Year | Museum of Applied Arts and Sciences | | | | | Number of Country Branches |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Visitors | | Average Attendance | | Expenditure from Revenue, Year Ended 30th June* | |
| | Week-days | Sundays | Week-days | Sundays | $ thous. | |
| 1959 | 108,989 | 27,449 | 348 | 514 | 117·5 | 3 |
| 1960 | 127,046 | 33,885 | 407 | 665 | 141·9 | 3 |
| 1961 | 152,967 | 40,604 | 492 | 781 | 144·9 | 3 |
| 1962 | 152,277 | 32,683 | 492 | 629 | 155·9 | 3 |
| 1963 | 160,945 | 45,314 | 518 | 871 | 162·9 | 3 |
| 1964 | 167,010 | 40,312 | 535 | 775 | 172·4 | 3 |

* Including expenditure on country branches.

## No. 77. National Art Gallery of New South Wales, 1955 to 1964

| Year | Works of Art* at end of Year | | Expenditure during Year ended 30th June | | Year | Works of Art* at end of Year | | Expenditure during Year ended 30th June | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Paintings and Drawings | Other | From Revenue | From Loans (Gross) | | Paintings and Drawings | Other | From Revenue | From Loans (Gross) |
| | | | $ thous. | $ thous. | | | | $ thous. | $ thous. |
| 1955 | 4,274 | 1,590 | 71·1 | ... | 1960 | 5,233 | 1,473 | 96·7 | 8·1 |
| 1956 | 4,351 | 1,599 | 64·0 | ... | 1961 | 5,365 | 1,501 | 118·9 | 28·4 |
| 1957 | 4,498 | 1,617 | 67·4 | ... | 1962 | 5,732 | 1,613 | 116·2 | 16·4 |
| 1958 | 4,804 | 1,621 | 73·7 | 10·3 | 1963 | 5,875 | 1,628 | 129·5 | 16·3 |
| 1959 | 4,909 | 1,546 | 82·3 | 7·5 | 1964 | 5,991 | 1,650 | 140·2 | 34·0 |

WORKS OF ART IN THE GALLERY ON 31ST DECEMBER

| | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oil Paintings | 1,498 | 1,528 | 1,562 | 1,586 | 1,615 |
| Water-colour Drawings | 963 | 979 | 1,033 | 1,050 | 1,065 |
| Prints and Drawings | 2,579 | 2,637 | 2,750 | 2,846 | 2,905 |
| Primitive Art | 193 | 221 | 387 | 393 | 406 |
| Sculpture and Casts | 141 | 146 | 147 | 153 | 156 |
| Various Art Works in Metals, Ivory, Ceramics, Glass, Mosaic, etc. | 1,332 | 1,355 | 1,466 | 1,475 | 1,494 |

* Excludes Reproductions.

## No. 78. Conservatorium of Music: Students, Receipts and Payments, 1959 to 1964

| Particulars | Year ended 30th June* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| RECEIPTS ($ thousand) | | | | | | |
| Tuition Fees | 135·6 | 145·4 | 157·4 | 162·8 | 169·2 | 183·8 |
| Examination Fees, etc. | 54·5 | 51·1 | 54·3 | 58·6 | 65·9 | 79·7 |
| Other | 9·3 | 8·8 | 10·6 | 9·4 | 6·7 | 7·5 |
| Total Receipts— | | | | | | |
| To Conservatorium Trust Account | 193·6 | 201·7 | 216·4 | 226·2 | 239·8 | 267·6 |
| To Consolidated Revenue Fund† | 5·8 | 3·7 | 6·0 | 4·5 | 2·2 | 3·5 |
| Total† | 199·4 | 205·4 | 222·3 | 230·8 | 241·9 | 271·1 |
| PAYMENTS ($ thousand) | | | | | | |
| To Teachers of Music | 113·2 | 124·5 | 131·8 | 136·6 | 145·6 | 154·1 |
| Administration Expenses | 105·8 | 120·3 | 129·8 | 129·7 | 136·2 | 149·1 |
| Other | 48·9 | 52·2 | 50·8 | 53·7 | 54·0 | 63·1 |
| Total Payments— | | | | | | |
| From Conservatorium Trust Account† | 162·1 | 176·7 | 182·6 | 190·3 | 199·5 | 217·2 |
| From Consolidated Revenue Fund | 105·8 | 120·3 | 129·8 | 129·7 | 136·2 | 149·1 |
| Total† | 267·9 | 297·0 | 312·3 | 320·0 | 335·8 | 366·2 |
| STUDENTS | | | | | | |
| Sydney | 2,160 | 2,200 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 2,234 | 2,255 |
| Newcastle | 512 | 533 | 548 | 580 | 579 | 629 |

* Year ended December for "Students".
† To avoid duplication, annual transfers from the Conservatorium Trust Account to the Consolidated Revenue Fund are excluded, as follows: $28,100, $22,800, $28,900, $31,400, $29,100, and $29,400, in the years 1959 to 1964, respectively.

## No. 79. Transport Institutes, New South Wales, 1959 to 1964

| At 30th June | Railway Institute | | | Government Transport Institute | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Members | Students | Volumes in Libraries | Members | Students | Volumes in Libraries |
| 1959 | 32,533 | 10,343 | 157,774 | 8,294 | 52 | 42,718 |
| 1960 | 34,030 | 9,933 | 162,172 | 7,788 | 60 | 41,814 |
| 1961 | 33,966 | 9,855 | 163,500 | 7,645 | 19 | 35,905 |
| 1962 | 34,778 | 9,287 | 165,141 | 7,557 | 15 | 36,770 |
| 1963 | 35,546 | 9,431 | 168,183 | 7,176 | 24 | 31,038 |
| 1964 | 35,542 | 9,041 | 170,800 | 6,845 | 11 | 32,965 |

# Section II. PUBLIC HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES

## No. 1. Expenditure by the State Government on Public Health and Social Amelioration, 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Head of Expenditure | Year ended 30th June | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| | $ thousand | | | | | |
| **EXPENDITURE FROM REVENUE** | | | | | | |
| PROMOTION OF PUBLIC HEALTH— | | | | | | |
| Care of the Sick and Mentally Afflicted— | | | | | | |
| Subsidies to Hospitals and Institutions* .. | 37,872 | 44,627 | 45,046 | 46,756 | 47,316‡ | 42,801 |
| State Mental Hospitals and Institutions .. | 10,324 | 11,598 | 12,819 | 14,410 | 15,616 | 17,755 |
| Institutions for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children .. .. .. .. | 110 | 196 | 183 | 265 | 268 | 311 |
| Total* .. .. .. .. .. .. | 48,206 | 56,421 | 58,048 | 61,431 | 63,200‡ | 60,867 |
| Health of Mothers and Children— | | | | | | |
| Baby Health Centres .. .. .. .. | 443 | 604 | 665 | 710 | 761 | 798 |
| Maternity Homes (Child Welfare Department) | 24 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 34 | 39 |
| Total .. .. .. .. .. .. | 467 | 637 | 701 | 742 | 795 | 837 |
| Preservation of Health— | | | | | | |
| Inspection of Meat, Food, Dairies, etc. .. | 524 | 610 | 673 | 770 | 825 | 919 |
| Medical Examination and Health of School Children* .. .. .. .. .. | 2,945 | 3,116 | 3,300 | 3,600 | 3,718 | 3,837 |
| Encouragement of National Fitness .. .. | 219 | 296 | 279 | 355 | 359 | 620 |
| Total .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,689 | 4,022 | 4,252 | 4,724 | 4,902 | 5,376 |
| Administration, Medical Services, etc. of Health, Mental Hospitals, and Child Welfare Departments .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2,456 | 2,722 | 3,238 | 3,687 | 3,988‡ | 4,459 |
| *Total, Promotion of Public Health** .. .. | 54,918 | 63,802 | 66,239 | 70,584 | 72,885 | 71,539 |
| SOCIAL AMELIORATION— | | | | | | |
| Relief of the Destitute, Blind, Aged, and Incapacitated .. .. .. .. .. | 4,955 | 5,341 | 5,793 | 6,554 | 7,037 | 8,083 |
| Maintenance of Deserted Wives, Widows, and Children .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,154 | 1,270 | 1,282 | 1,505 | 1,497 | 1,643 |
| Widows' Pensions—Children's Allowances .. | 141 | 126 | 108 | 98 | 94 | 61 |
| Legal Aid .. .. .. .. .. .. | 115 | 85 | 98 | 117 | 134 | 164 |
| Care of Aboriginals .. .. .. .. | 409 | 479 | 501 | 562 | 689 | 605 |
| Workmen's Compensation (Broken Hill) .. | 97 | 96 | 96 | 84 | 82 | 77 |
| Food Relief and Cash Assistance .. .. .. | 389 | 368 | 422 | 634 | 725 | 895 |
| Housing .. .. .. .. .. .. | 804 | 754 | 636 | 800 | 1,535 | 3,632 |
| Administration .. .. .. .. .. | 341 | 418 | 461 | 540 | 592 | 699 |
| Miners' Pensions, Government Contribution .. | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 |
| *Total, Social Amelioration* .. .. .. .. | 8,564 | 9,097 | 9,556 | 11,053 | 12,545 | 16,018 |
| Total Expenditure* from Revenue .. .. | 63,482 | 72,899 | 75,795 | 81,637 | 85,430 | 87,557 |
| **EXPENDITURE ON HOSPITALS FROM PROFITS OF GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE** | | | | | | |
| Total .. .. .. .. .. .. | ... | ... | ... | 660 | ... | ... |
| **GROSS LOAN EXPENDITURE** | | | | | | |
| New Buildings, Additions, Repairs, etc.— | | | | | | |
| State Hospitals and Homes .. .. .. | 390 | 247 | 260 | 220 | 191 | 428 |
| State Mental Hospitals† .. .. .. | 1,430 | 2,349 | 2,840 | 4,161 | 4,309 | 3,758 |
| Public Hospitals .. .. .. .. | 7,612 | 6,194 | 7,700 | 10,900 | 13,200 | 13,400 |
| Baby Health Centres .. .. .. .. | 88 | 120 | 140 | 140 | 128 | 141 |
| Aboriginal Stations .. .. .. .. | 5 | 80 | 92 | 251 | 250 | 280 |
| Child Welfare Institutions .. .. .. | 208 | 820 | 633 | 909 | 479 | 577 |
| National Fitness Camps .. .. .. | 9 | ... | 18 | 70 | 70 | 51 |
| Other .. .. .. .. .. .. | 230 | 112 | 109 | 218 | 146 | 115 |
| Total Loan Expenditure .. .. .. .. | 9,971 | 9,922 | 11,792 | 16,870 | 18,773 | 18,750 |

* Includes Commonwealth health benefits disbursed by the State. The amounts paid into the Consolidated Revenue Fund of New South Wales under Commonwealth health benefits schemes were as follows:—

| | 1958-59 $ thous. | 1959-60 $ thous. | 1960-61 $ thous. | 1961-62 $ thous. | 1962-63 $ thous. | 1963-64 $ thous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hospital Benefits .. .. .. .. | 4,650 | 5,489 | 5,200 | 4,800 | 2,974 | 1,088 |
| Tuberculosis Campaign .. .. .. | 3,578 | 2,800 | 2,600 | 3,040 | 3,542 | 3,800 |
| Distribution of Milk to School Children .. | 2,383 | 2,573 | 2,559 | 2,659 | 2,636 | 2,664 |
| Pharmaceutical Benefits .. .. .. | 1,225 | 1,461 | 1,785 | 2,327 | 2,850 | 3,304 |

† Includes amounts paid by the Commonwealth under the States Grants (Mental Institutions) Act, 1955 (1958-59, $355,000; 1959-60, $661,000; 1960-61, $866,000; 1961-62, $1,251,000; 1962-63, $1,214,000; 1963-64, $935,000).

‡ Revised.

## No. 2. Expenditure by the Commonwealth Government on Social and Health Services* in New South Wales†, 1956-57 to 1963-64

| Service | Year ended 30th June | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| | $ thousand | | | | | | | |
| Age and Invalid Pensions .. | 90,837 | 100,999 | 107,632 | 121,279 | 128,705 | 144,713 | 149,812 | 158,918 |
| Widows' Pensions .. .. | 7,313 | 7,841 | 8,595 | 9,652 | 10,278 | 11,523 | 11,883 | 15,780 |
| Benefits to Pensioners— | | | | | | | | |
| Medical .. .. .. | 2,770 | 2,913 | 3,436 | 3,752 | 3,781 | 3,848 | 3,870 | 3,990 |
| Pharmaceutical .. .. | 1,652 | 1,931 | 2,276 | 3,153 | 6,501 | 8,000 | 8,552 | 8,830 |
| Funeral .. .. .. | 273 | 258 | 282 | 295 | 301 | 303 | 322 | 327 |
| Hospital Benefits .. .. | 8,142 | 8,676 | 12,755 | 16,355 | 17,513 | 18,140 | 19,235 | 23,023 |
| Medical Benefits .. .. | 5,432 | 6,234 | 6,768 | 7,900 | 8,456 | 9,069 | 9,729 | 10,219 |
| Pharmaceutical Benefits .. | 8,123 | 10,805 | 15,076 | 16,682 | 15,737 | 20,447 | 23,266 | 22,168 |
| Tuberculosis Campaign .. | 4,300 | 4,357 | 4,299 | 3,543 | 3,257 | 3,653 | 4,034 | 4,313 |
| Maternity Allowances .. | 2,538 | 2,599 | 2,571 | 2,597 | 2,847 | 2,932 | 2,720 | 2,709 |
| Child Endowment .. .. | 41,951 | 42,934 | 49,220 | 45,212 | 53,713 | 48,068 | 48,996 | 60,456 |
| Unemployment and Sickness Benefits .. .. .. | 2,865 | 5,385 | 6,999 | 5,388 | 4,704 | 11,410 | 11,352 | 8,295 |
| Nutrition of Children .. | 2,218 | 2,312 | 2,418 | 2,612 | 2,602 | 2,709 | 2,684 | 2,713 |
| Poliomyelitis Vaccine‡ .. | 1,300 | 1,074 | 808 | 483 | 950 | 512 | ‡ | ‡ |
| Other .. .. .. .. | 519 | 568 | 687 | 827 | 1,052 | 1,081 | 1,452 | 1,650 |
| Total .. .. .. | 180,233 | 198,885 | 223,822 | 239,730 | 260,397 | 286,408 | 297,906 | 323,393 |

* Items listed in the National Welfare Fund.
† Includes Australian Capital Territory.
‡ Represents the total expenditure by the Commonwealth on the production of vaccine. This expenditure cannot be allocated between the various States. From 1962-63, the expenditure ($1,200,000 in 1962-63, $897,000 in 1963-64) was paid from the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

## No. 3. State and Commonwealth Expenditure from Revenue on Public Health and Social Amelioration in New South Wales*, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | State † | Commonwealth * | Total Expenditure | Expenditure per Head of Population | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | State† | Commonwealth* | Total |
| | $ thousand | $ thousand | $ thousand | $ | $ | $ |
| 1954 | 38,358 | 142,590 | 180,948 | 11·27 | 41·51 | 52·78 |
| 1955 | 39,241 | 153,779 | 193,020 | 11·34 | 44·45 | 55·79 |
| 1956 | 40,579 | 173,665 | 214,244 | 11·51 | 48·79 | 60·30 |
| 1957 | 46,600 | 180,233 | 226,833 | 12·98 | 49·71 | 62·69 |
| 1958 | 52,178 | 198,885 | 251,063 | 14·27 | 53·78 | 68·05 |
| 1959 | 51,646 | 223,822 | 275,468 | 13·86 | 59·38 | 73·24 |
| 1960 | 60,576 | 239,730 | 300,306 | 15·98 | 62·38 | 78·36 |
| 1961 | 63,651 | 260,397 | 324,048 | 16·42 | 66·24 | 82·66 |
| 1962‡ | 68,811 | 286,408 | 355,219 | 17·43 | 71·41 | 88·84 |
| 1963 | 73,430 | 297,906 | 371,336 | 18·29 | 72·93 | 91·22 |
| 1964 | 76,701 | 323,393 | 400,094 | 18·77 | 77·67 | 96·44 |

* Includes the Australian Capital Territory in respect of expenditure by the Commonwealth.
† Excludes Commonwealth health benefits disbursed by the State (see note *, Table 1).
‡ Revised.

## No. 4. Medical and Hospital Benefits Organisations Registered in N.S.W.: Organisations, Contributors, and Benefits Paid, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Benefit Organisations Registered at 30th June | | Contributors at 30th June* | | Benefit Organisations Benefits Paid | | Commonwealth Benefits Paid† | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Medical Funds | Hospital Funds | Medical Funds | Hospital Funds | Medical Funds | Hospital Funds | Medical Benefits | Hospital Benefits |
| | | | | | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. |
| 1954 | 24 | 28 | 561,964 | 848,000 | 1,366 | 3,414 | 1,288 | 6,927 |
| 1955 | 24 | 28 | 733,934 | 942,800 | 4,398 | 4,808 | 3,688 | 8,038 |
| 1956 | 25 | 28 | 855,772 | 985,666 | 6,018 | 5,488 | 4,898 | 8,001 |
| 1957 | 25 | 28 | 1,004,510 | 1,026,103 | 7,160 | 8,516 | 5,432 | 8,142 |
| 1958 | 25 | 28 | 1,087,939 | 1,064,925 | 8,450 | 9,018 | 6,234 | 8,676 |
| 1959 | 26 | 29 | 1,230,496 | 1,152,832 | 9,294 | 10,708 | 6,768 | 12,755 |
| 1960 | 26 | 30 | 1,341,861 | 1,161,017 | 10,704 | 12,390 | 7,748 | 14,798 |
| 1961 | 26 | 30 | 1,210,614 | 1,189,750 | 12,480 | 13,270 | 8,226 | 15,155 |
| 1962 | 26 | 30 | 1,157,535 | 1,225,338 | 13,858 | 14,816 | 8,720 | 15,351 |
| 1963 | 25 | 30 | 1,184,282 | 1,232,467 | 15,240 | 15,960 | 9,406 | 17,197 |
| 1964 | 28 | 33 | 1,239,443 | 1,281,126 | 16,267 | 21,983 | 9,800 | 21,000 |

* Many persons contribute on behalf of both themselves and their dependants, and the total number of persons covered by the medical and hospital benefits schemes is considerably higher than the number of contributors.
† Excludes payments to benefit organisations towards Special Accounts deficits (in 1963-64, $419,000 to medical funds and $1,940,000 to hospital funds).

## No. 5. Hospitals under the Control of the Hospitals Commission of N.S.W.: Maintenance Income and Expenditure, 1953-54 to 1963-64

INCOME FOR MAINTENANCE

| Year ended 30th June | Government Aid: State Government Subsidies: Poker Machine Tax Proceeds * | Government Aid: State Government Subsidies: Other | Government Aid: Commonwealth Hospital Benefits† | Government Aid: Total | Public Contributions Donations, etc. | Patients' Fees | Other | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ thousand | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | ... | 28,109 | | 28,109 | 229 | 9,570 | 586 | 38,493 |
| 1955 | ... | 29,047 | | 29,047 | 255 | 10,285 | 571 | 40,158 |
| 1956 | ... | 29,161 | | 29,161 | 267 | 13,585 | 599 | 43,611 |
| 1957 | 1,527 | 31,069 | | 32,596 | 286 | 15,531 | 688 | 49,102 |
| 1958 | 1,669 | 34,650 | | 36,319 | 291 | 16,468 | 756 | 53,834 |
| 1959 | 1,811 | 36,398 | | 38,208 | 293 | 18,159 | 932 | 57,593 |
| 1960 | 2,279 | 41,908 | | 44,187 | 297 | 19,710 | 977 | 65,171 |
| 1961 | 2,854 | 43,866 | | 46,720 | 310 | 23,628 | 1,048 | 71,706 |
| 1962 | 3,044 | 45,272 | | 48,316 | 311 | 25,967 | 1,187 | 75,781 |
| 1963 | 5,808 | 42,332 | 5,158 | 53,299 | 293 | 28,144 | 1,255 | 82,991 |
| 1964 | 10,268 | 40,213 | 6,176 | 56,657 | 351 | 34,806 | 1,314 | 93,129 |

EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE

| Year ended 30th June | Salaries and Wages | Provisions, Drugs, Fuel, Domestic Utilities, etc. | Special Departments | General Establishment | Renewals, Renovations, Repairs | Interest | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ thousand | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 24,890 | 9,658 | 932 | 1,293 | 1,264 | 130 | 38,168 |
| 1955 | 26,087 | 10,381 | 1,035 | 1,458 | 1,545 | 127 | 40,632 |
| 1956 | 29,277 | 11,117 | 1,115 | 2,148 | 1,453 | 106 | 45,216 |
| 1957 | 32,340 | 11,895 | 1,187 | 2,554 | 1,299 | 97 | 49,372 |
| 1958 | 34,201 | 12,732 | 1,223 | 2,801 | 1,551 | 80 | 52,587 |
| 1959 | 37,522 | 13,732 | 1,332 | 3,046 | 1,738 | 68 | 57,437 |
| 1960 | 42,633 | 14,587 | 1,553 | 3,959 | 1,946 | 58 | 64,736 |
| 1961 | 47,257 | 15,813 | 1,791 | 4,256 | 2,315 | 48 | 71,481 |
| 1962 | 51,782 | 16,594 | 1,917 | 4,758 | 2,433 | 45 | 76,529 |
| 1963 | 54,517 | 16,919 | 2,098 | 5,574 | 2,541 | 48 | 81,696 |
| 1964 | 60,801 | 18,399 | 2,412 | 5,939 | 3,122 | 46 | 90,719 |

* Until 1958-59, the whole of the proceeds of Poker Machine Tax was allocated to public hospitals. From 1959-60, part of the proceeds was allocated to the Housing Account ($250,000 in 1959-60, $500,000 in 1960-61 and 1961-62, $750,000 in 1962-63, and $1,000,000 in 1963-64) and the balance allocated to public hospitals.

† Excludes Commonwealth hospital benefits paid to contributors through hospital benefit organisations.

## No. 6. Hospitals under the Control of the Hospitals Commission of N.S.W.: Maintenance Income and Expenditure, 1962-63 and 1963-64

| Particulars | 1962-63: Metropolis | 1962-63: Rest of N.S.W. | 1962-63: Total, N.S.W. | 1963-64: Metropolis | 1963-64: Rest of N.S.W. | 1963-64: Total, N.S.W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ thousand | | | | | |
| INCOME FOR MAINTENANCE* | | | | | | |
| Government Aid— | | | | | | |
| State Government Subsidies† | 31,661 | 21,638 | 53,299 | 32,022 | 18,460 | 50,481 |
| Commonwealth Hospital Benefits‡ | | | | 2,509 | 3,667 | 6,176 |
| Total | 31,661 | 21,638 | 53,299 | 34,531 | 22,126 | 56,657 |
| Public Contributions, Donations, Proceeds of Entertainments, etc. | 175 | 118 | 293 | 215 | 136 | 351 |
| Patients' Fees | 15,011 | 13,133 | 28,144 | 18,788 | 16,018 | 34,806 |
| Other | 786 | 469 | 1,255 | 884 | 430 | 1,314 |
| Total Income for Maintenance | 47,633 | 35,358 | 82,991 | 54,418 | 38,711 | 93,129 |
| EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE* | | | | | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 31,538 | 22,979 | 54,517 | 35,638 | 25,163 | 60,801 |
| Provisions | 3,798 | 3,022 | 6,820 | 4,045 | 3,138 | 7,182 |
| Drugs and Surgical Appliances | 3,490 | 1,936 | 5,426 | 4,036 | 2,104 | 6,140 |
| Fuel, Light, and Power | 1,395 | 1,384 | 2,779 | 1,464 | 1,438 | 2,901 |
| Domestic Utilities | 1,147 | 747 | 1,894 | 1,326 | 849 | 2,175 |
| Special Departments | 1,131 | 967 | 2,098 | 1,248 | 1,164 | 2,412 |
| General Establishment Expenses | 3,161 | 2,413 | 5,574 | 3,415 | 2,525 | 5,939 |
| Renewals, Renovations and Repairs | 1,431 | 1,110 | 2,541 | 1,802 | 1,320 | 3,122 |
| Interest | 30 | 17 | 48 | 21 | 25 | 46 |
| Total Cost of Maintenance | 47,121 | 34,576 | 81,696 | 52,994 | 37,725 | 90,719 |

* Excludes loan receipts and loan expenditure. The actual expenditure on buildings, equipment, and plant is not known.
† Includes Poker Machine Tax proceeds. See note *, Table 5.
‡ See note †, Table 5.

## No. 7. Hospitals under the Control of the Hospitals Commission of N.S.W.: Hospitals, Beds, and Patients Treated, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| At 30th June | Hospitals | | | Beds | | | | | | Patients Treated During Year | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Metropolis | Rest of N.S.W. | Total, N.S.W. | Private | Intermediate | Public | Private, Intermediate, and Public | | | In-Patients | Out-Patients |
| | | | | | | | Metropolis | Rest of N.S.W. | Total, N.S.W. | | |
| 1954 | 56 | 203 | 259 | 1,062 | 3,084 | 15,089 | 8,253 | 10,982 | 19,235 | 398,863 | 1,083,857 |
| 1955 | 59 | 203 | 262 | 1,104 | 3,224 | 15,436 | 8,574 | 11,190 | 19,764 | 406,901 | 1,090,879 |
| 1956 | 59 | 205 | 264 | 1,112 | 3,585 | 15,503 | 8,753 | 11,447 | 20,200 | 414,132 | 1,077,618 |
| 1957 | 62 | 206 | 268 | 1,161 | 3,816 | 16,016 | 9,333 | 11,660 | 20,993 | 424,618 | 1,073,044 |
| 1958 | 63 | 207 | 270 | 1,183 | 4,083 | 16,359 | 9,763 | 11,862 | 21,625 | 450,030 | 1,107,073 |
| 1959 | 62 | 207 | 269 | 1,206 | 4,466 | 16,948 | 10,397 | 12,223 | 22,620 | 468,836 | 1,132,024 |
| 1960 | 61 | 206 | 267 | 1,250 | 4,639 | 16,994 | 10,527 | 12,356 | 22,883 | 480,482 | 1,155,822 |
| 1961 | 62 | 206 | 268 | 1,212 | 4,811 | 17,112 | 10,663 | 12,472 | 23,135 | 494,109 | 1,168,067 |
| 1962 | 62 | 207 | 269 | 1,262 | 5,020 | 16,911 | 10,520 | 12,673 | 23,193 | 511,784 | 1,233,225 |
| 1963 | 62 | 207 | 269 | 1,276 | 5,258 | 16,881 | 10,530 | 12,885 | 23,415 | 521,033 | 1,274,666 |
| 1964 | 63 | 203 | 266 | 1,278 | 5,553 | 17,018 | 10,863 | 12,986 | 23,849 | 536,458 | 1,394,645 |

## No. 8. Hospitals under the Control of the Hospitals Commission of N.S.W.: Patients and Bed-days, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | In-Patients* | | | | Out-Patients | | Average Total Cost per Occupied Bed per Day† | Babies Born in Hospital | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Treated | Number of Bed-days | Average Stay in Days | Average Daily Number of Occupied Beds | Treated | Attendances | | Number | Bed-days |
| | | | | | | | $ | | |
| 1954 | 398,863 | 5,092,318 | 12.7 | 13,952 | 1,083,857 | 2,919,637 | 6.75 | 61,516 | 576,372 |
| 1955 | 406,901 | 5,196,388 | 12.8 | 14,237 | 1,090,879 | 2,929,266 | 7.05 | 62,288 | 579,329 |
| 1956 | 414,132 | 5,210,229 | 12.6 | 14,236 | 1,077,618 | 2,822,631 | 7.83 | 63,873 | 581,098 |
| 1957 | 424,618 | 5,320,062 | 12.5 | 14,576 | 1,073,044 | 2,762,791 | 8.40 | 66,411 | 590,862 |
| 1958 | 450,030 | 5,472,519 | 12.2 | 14,993 | 1,107,073 | 2,806,753 | 8.69 | 69,343 | 600,316 |
| 1959 | 468,836 | 5,768,765 | 12.3 | 15,762 | 1,132,024 | 2,909,829 | 9.03 | 71,728 | 614,149 |
| 1960 | 480,482 | 5,850,748 | 12.2 | 15,986 | 1,155,822 | 3,017,883 | 10.02 | 73,164 | 621,761 |
| 1961 | 494,109 | 5,919,520 | 12.0 | 16,218 | 1,168,067 | 3,052,393 | 10.95 | 76,358 | 641,853 |
| 1962 | 511,784 | 6,090,590 | 11.9 | 16,695 | 1,233,225 | 3,182,899 | 11.37 | 77,694 | 650,394 |
| 1963 | 521,033 | 6,135,944 | 11.8 | 16,825 | 1,274,666 | 3,255,684 | 12.02 | 76,822 | 629,844 |
| 1964 | 536,458 | 6,246,473 | 11.6 | 17,181 | 1,394,645 | 3,577,180 | 13.01 | 78,546 | 614,917 |

* Excludes newly-born babies.
† In calculating the average cost per occupied bed, each 700 out-patients treated is taken as equal to 365 occupied bed-days. The "Total Cost" is the total expenditure on maintenance as shown in Table 5.

## No. 9. Hospitals under the Control of the Hospitals Commission of N.S.W.: In-Patients*, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Treated during Year | | | Discharges and Deaths during Year | | | In Hospital at 30th June | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Deaths | Discharges | Total | Males | Females | Persons |
| 1954 | 156,410 | 242,453 | 398,863 | 11,602 | 372,432 | 384,034 | 6,327 | 8,502 | 14,829 |
| 1955 | 159,429 | 247,472 | 406,901 | 11,800 | 380,099 | 391,899 | 6,302 | 8,700 | 15,002 |
| 1956 | 161,920 | 252,212 | 414,132 | 12,260 | 387,605 | 399,865 | 5,974 | 8,293 | 14,267 |
| 1957 | 164,660 | 259,958 | 424,618 | 12,869 | 396,862 | 409,731 | 6,190 | 8,697 | 14,887 |
| 1958 | 175,909 | 274,121 | 450,030 | 13,211 | 421,276 | 434,487 | 6,540 | 9,003 | 15,543 |
| 1959 | 183,890 | 284,946 | 468,836 | 14,057 | 437,617 | 451,674 | 7,330 | 9,832 | 17,162 |
| 1960 | 189,103 | 291,379 | 480,482 | 13,972 | 449,637 | 463,609 | 7,114 | 9,759 | 16,873 |
| 1961 | 193,289 | 300,820 | 494,109 | 14,435 | 462,645 | 477,080 | 7,289 | 9,740 | 17,029 |
| 1962 | 199,996 | 311,788 | 511,784 | 14,706 | 480,059 | 494,765 | 7,281 | 9,738 | 17,019 |
| 1963 | 206,020 | 315,013 | 521,033 | 15,112 | 488,909 | 504,021 | 7,271 | 9,741 | 17,012 |
| 1964 | 215,143 | 321,315 | 536,458 | 15,577 | 502,467 | 518,044 | 7,833 | 10,581 | 18,414 |

* See note *, Table 8.

## No. 10. Hospitals under the Control of the Hospitals Commission of N.S.W.: In-Patients by Sex and Area, 1963-64

| Particulars | Metropolis | | | Rest of N.S.W. | | | Total, N.S.W. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| In Hospital on 1st July, 1963 .. .. .. | 3,483 | 5,006 | 8,489 | 3,788 | 4,735 | 8,523 | 7,271 | 9,741 | 17,012 |
| Admitted during year .. .. .. .. | 90,809 | 152,572 | 243,381 | 117,063 | 159,002 | 276,065 | 207,872 | 311,574 | 519,446 |
| Under Care during year .. .. .. | 94,292 | 157,578 | 251,870 | 120,851 | 163,737 | 284,588 | 215,143 | 321,315 | 536,458 |
| Discharges and Deaths during year— | | | | | | | | | |
| Deaths .. .. .. .. .. | 4,249 | 3,845 | 8,094 | 4,218 | 3,265 | 7,483 | 8,467 | 7,110 | 15,577 |
| Discharges .. .. .. .. .. | 86,238 | 148,326 | 234,564 | 112,605 | 155,298 | 267,903 | 198,843 | 303,624 | 502,467 |
| Total Deaths and Discharges .. .. | 90,487 | 152,171 | 242,658 | 116,823 | 158,563 | 275,386 | 207,310 | 310,734 | 518,044 |
| In Hospital on 30th June, 1964 .. .. | 3,805 | 5,407 | 9,212 | 4,028 | 5,174 | 9,202 | 7,833 | 10,581 | 18,414 |

## No. 11. Hospitals under the Control of the Hospitals Commission of N.S.W.: Staff, 1959 to 1964

| Particulars | At 30th June | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | |
| | | | | | | Metropolis | Rest of N.S.W. | Total, N.S.W. |
| Honorary Medical Officers .. .. | 4,217 | 4,496 | 4,681 | 4,656 | 4,747 | 3,335 | 1,463 | 4,798 |
| Other Honorary Staff .. .. | 438 | 456 | 448 | 450 | 681 | 181 | 492 | 673 |
| Total Honorary Staff* .. .. | 4,655 | 4,952 | 5,129 | 5,106 | 5,428 | 3,516 | 1,955 | 5,471 |
| Salaries and Wages Staff— | | | | | | | | |
| Administrative and Clerical .. | 2,102 | 2,161 | 2,333 | 2,474 | 2,563 | 1,771 | 914 | 2,685 |
| Medical Officers .. .. .. | 720 | 809 | 863 | 921 | 972 | 812 | 155 | 967 |
| Nursing Staff .. .. .. | 13,261 | 13,568 | 14,141 | 14,543 | 15,110 | 8,699 | 7,059 | 15,758 |
| Domestic and Laundry Staff .. | 8,598 | 8,837 | 9,090 | 9,316 | 9,451 | 5,512 | 4,318 | 9,830 |
| Maintenance Staff .. .. .. | 1,722 | 1,734 | 1,757 | 1,762 | 1,820 | 872 | 1,006 | 1,878 |
| Special Departments .. .. | 1,975 | 1,991 | 2,147 | 2,344 | 2,263 | 1,829 | 675 | 2,504 |
| Other .. .. .. .. | 140 | 300 | 118 | 126 | 140 | 131 | ... | 131 |
| Total Salaries and Wages Staff .. | 28,518 | 29,400 | 30,449 | 31,486 | 32,319 | 19,626 | 14,127 | 33,753 |

* Represents number of appointments, not individuals.

## No. 12. Private Hospitals, 1955 to 1964

| At 31st December | Medical and Post-operative | Medical and Surgical | Medical, Surgical, and Lying-in | Other | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Metropolis | Rest of N.S.W. | N.S.W. |
| HOSPITALS | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 13 | 67 | 69 | 39 | 108 | 80 | 188 |
| 1956 | 23 | 62 | 57 | 33 | 106 | 69 | 175 |
| 1957 | 39 | 51 | 53 | 37 | 111 | 69 | 180 |
| 1958 | 57 | 46 | 41 | 40 | 120 | 64 | 184 |
| 1959 | 81 | 47 | 39 | 31 | 136 | 62 | 198 |
| 1960 | 82 | 48 | 37 | 34 | 139 | 62 | 201 |
| 1961 | 91 | 47 | 38 | 32 | 147 | 61 | 208 |
| 1962 | 98 | 44 | 36 | 32 | 149 | 61 | 210 |
| 1963 | 100 | 44 | 33 | 28 | 150 | 55 | 205 |
| 1964 | 85 | 42 | 29 | 22 | 123 | 55 | 178 |
| NUMBER OF BEDS* | | | | | | | |
| 1955 | 175 | 1,464 | 1,035 | 271 | 2,346 | 599 | 2,945 |
| 1956 | 440 | 1,329 | 951 | 182 | 2,372 | 530 | 2,902 |
| 1957 | 524 | 1,364 | 965 | 324 | 2,598 | 579 | 3,177 |
| 1958 | 1,089 | 1,147 | 876 | 353 | 2,871 | 594 | 3,465 |
| 1959 | 1,441 | 1,152 | 887 | 269 | 3,192 | 557 | 3,749 |
| 1960 | 1,490 | 1,181 | 878 | 299 | 3,270 | 578 | 3,848 |
| 1961 | 1,765 | 1,184 | 812 | 370 | 3,511 | 620 | 4,131 |
| 1962 | 1,910 | 1,199 | 813 | 373 | 3,617 | 678 | 4,295 |
| 1963 | 2,113 | 1,294 | 914 | 298 | 3,960 | 659 | 4,619 |
| 1964 | 2,035 | 1,244 | 873 | 325 | 3,708 | 769 | 4,477 |

* Excludes cots (266 in 1964).

## No. 13. Private Hospitals: Type, Size, and Number of Beds, 1962 to 1964

| Particulars | 1962 | 1963 | | | 1964 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Metropolis | Rest of N.S.W. | Total, N.S.W. | Metropolis | Rest of N.S.W. | Total, N.S.W. |
| **TYPE OF HOSPITAL** | | | | | | | |
| Lying-in | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Medical and Post-operative | 98 | 87 | 13 | 100 | 71 | 14 | 85 |
| Medical | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Psychiatric | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Medical and Lying-in | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Medical, Post-operative, and Lying-in | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Medical and Surgical | 44 | 34 | 10 | 44 | 31 | 11 | 42 |
| Medical, Surgical, and Lying-in | 36 | 18 | 15 | 33 | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| Medical, Surgical, and Post-operative | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Total Hospitals | 210 | 150 | 55 | 205 | 123 | 55 | 178 |
| **SIZE OF HOSPITAL** | | | | | | | |
| 5 or fewer Beds | 19 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| 6 to 10 Beds | 39 | 17 | 12 | 29 | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| 11 to 20 Beds | 77 | 50 | 19 | 69 | 42 | 18 | 60 |
| Over 20 Beds | 75 | 79 | 11 | 90 | 68 | 15 | 83 |
| Total Hospitals | 210 | 150 | 55 | 205 | 123 | 55 | 178 |
| **NUMBER OF BEDS*** | | | | | | | |
| Lying-in | 69 | 15 | 40 | 55 | 15 | 39 | 54 |
| Medical and Post-operative | 1,910 | 1,917 | 196 | 2,113 | 1,759 | 276 | 2,035 |
| Medical | 140 | 30 | 61 | 91 | 16 | 61 | 77 |
| Psychiatric | 59 | 59 | ... | 59 | 59 | 4 | 63 |
| Medical and Lying-in | 34 | 12 | 9 | 21 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Medical, Post-operative, and Lying-in | 35 | 5 | 38 | 43 | ... | 27 | 27 |
| Medical, and Surgical | 1,199 | 1,152 | 142 | 1,294 | 1,071 | 173 | 1,244 |
| Medical, Surgical, and Lying-in | 813 | 754 | 160 | 914 | 721 | 152 | 873 |
| Medical, Surgical, and Post-operative | 36 | 16 | 13 | 29 | 67 | 32 | 99 |
| Total Beds | 4,295 | 3,960 | 659 | 4,619 | 3,708 | 769 | 4,477 |

* Excludes cots (266 in 1964).

## No. 14. Rest Homes* in N.S.W., 1955 to 1964

| At 31st December | Rest Homes | | | Size of Homes | | | Number of Beds† | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Metropolis | Rest of N.S.W. | Total, N.S.W. | 10 or fewer Beds | 11 to 20 Beds | Over 20 Beds | Metropolis | Rest of N.S.W. | Total, N.S.W. |
| 1955 | 193 | 15 | 208 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | 3,020 | 193 | 3,213 |
| 1956 | 190 | 19 | 209 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | 3,301 | 277 | 3,578 |
| 1957 | 200 | 12 | 212 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | 3,508 | 165 | 3,673 |
| 1958 | 214 | 18 | 232 | 74 | 99 | 59 | 4,032 | 244 | 4,276 |
| 1959 | 214 | 19 | 233 | 64 | 102 | 67 | 4,327 | 260 | 4,587 |
| 1960 | 227 | 24 | 251 | 63 | 115 | 73 | 4,776 | 421 | 5,197 |
| 1961 | 236 | 26 | 262 | 60 | 114 | 88 | 5,142 | 538 | 5,680 |
| 1962 | 249 | 29 | 278 | 51 | 124 | 103 | 5,732 | 676 | 6,408 |
| 1963 | 278 | 44 | 322 | 45 | 131 | 146 | 6,600 | 891 | 7,491 |
| 1964 | 289 | 49 | 338 | 31 | 137 | 170 | 7,531 | 1,029 | 8,560 |

* Rest homes provide nursing care for convalescents, the aged, and those chronically ill but needing little medical care. The figures relate to licensed rest homes, including those to which an interim licence has been granted.
† From 1959, excludes cots (55 in 1964).
‡ Not available.

## No. 15. State Baby Health Centres, 1957 to 1964

| Year | Centres | | | Nursing Staff | Attendances at Centres | Expenditure during Year ended 30th June following |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Metropolis | Rest of N.S.W. | Total, N.S.W. | | | $ thousand |
| 1957 | 104 | 239 | 343 | 183 | 1,041,273 | 414 |
| 1958 | 108 | 242 | 350 | 186 | 1,049,039 | 443 |
| 1959 | 111 | 247 | 358 | 202 | 1,015,018 | 604 |
| 1960 | 114 | 251 | 365 | 224 | 1,032,056 | 665 |
| 1961 | 123 | 255 | 378 | 255 | 1,110,641 | 710 |
| 1962 | 139 | 254 | 393 | 251 | 1,151,766 | 761 |
| 1963 | 141 | 261 | 402 | 245 | 1,136,655 | 798 |
| 1964 | 147 | 268 | 415 | 257 | 1,152,014 | 854 |

* Includes part-time staff converted to a full-time equivalent.

## No. 16. Medical Practitioners, Dentists, Pharmacists, etc. on Register, 1954 to 1964

| At 31st December | Medical Practitioners | Dentists | Optometrists | Physiotherapists | Optical Dispensers | Chiropodists | Pharmacists | Dealers in Poison, other than Pharmacists | Drug Dealers | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Manufacturers | Distributors |
| 1954 | 4,601 | 1,931 | 546 | 703 | ... | ... | 2,812 | 273 | 38 | 132 |
| 1955 | 4,837 | 1,931 | 538 | 733 | ... | ... | 2,949 | 252 | 42 | 134 |
| 1956 | 4,984 | 1,949 | 531 | 752 | ... | ... | 3,116 | 241 | 38 | 132 |
| 1957 | 5,203 | 1,931 | 521 | 788 | ... | ... | 3,293 | 232 | 41 | 135 |
| 1958 | 5,423 | 1,929 | 518 | 853 | ... | ... | 3,464 | 245 | 36 | 124 |
| 1959 | 5,631 | 1,912 | 517 | 894 | ... | ... | 3,684 | 238 | 38 | 119 |
| 1960 | 5,834 | 1,877 | 508 | 932 | ... | ... | 3,898 | 228 | 39 | 125 |
| 1961 | 6,046 | 1,865 | 504 | 976 | ... | ... | 4,087 | 228 | 36 | 136 |
| 1962 | 6,291 | 1,877 | 497 | 1,039 | ... | ... | 4,302* | 224* | 43 | 156 |
| 1963 | 6,523 | 1,887 | 484 | 1,080 | ... | 378 | 4,431 | 221 | 41 | 152 |
| 1964 | 6,697 | 1,884 | 472 | 1,130 | 359 | 448 | 4,465 | 209 | 39 | 149 |

* Revised.

## No. 17. New Registrations of Nurses in New South Wales, 1953 to 1964

| Year | General | Midwifery | Mental | Infants' | Year | General | Midwifery | Mental | Infants' |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 | 1,349 | 833 | 58 | 3 | 1959 | 1,890 | 866 | 107 | 9 |
| 1954 | 1,404 | 773 | 63 | 11 | 1960 | 1,945 | 854 | 134 | 21 |
| 1955 | 1,520 | 677 | 62 | 3 | 1961 | 1,982 | 811 | 133 | 24 |
| 1956 | 1,744 | 627 | 62 | 1 | 1962 | 2,125 | 784 | 154 | 20 |
| 1957 | 1,736 | 696 | 55 | 6 | 1963 | 2,494 | 1,104 | 176 | 17 |
| 1958 | 1,849 | 820 | 70 | 10 | 1964 | 2,549 | 1,030 | 154 | 23 |

*Note.* Nurses are registered under Nurses' Registration Act, 1953, in the four classes shown above. Many are registered under more than one classification.

## No. 18. Child Welfare Department: Expenditure*, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Maintenance of— | | Head Office—Administration | | State Institutions | | Total Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Children of Invalids, Deserted Wives, etc. | Children Boarded Out | Salaries and Wages | Other | Salaries and Wages | Other | |
| | $ thousand | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 269 | 139 | 397 | 100 | 564 | 388 | 1,858 |
| 1955 | 332 | 148 | 418 | 114 | 641 | 412 | 2,065 |
| 1956 | 347 | 161 | 494 | 120 | 697 | 424 | 2,243 |
| 1957 | 331 | 231 | 527 | 149 | 750 | 472 | 2,459 |
| 1958 | 323 | 312 | 620 | 181 | 807 | 493 | 2,736 |
| 1959 | 340 | 351 | 668 | 198 | 895 | 473 | 2,924 |
| 1960 | 352 | 403 | 724 | 219 | 982 | 518 | 3,198 |
| 1961 | 349 | 401 | 843 | 261 | 1,187 | 565 | 3,606 |
| 1962 | 378 | 546 | 918 | 294 | 1,252 | 633 | 4,022 |
| 1963 | 354 | 595 | 920 | 289 | 1,406 | 621 | 4,185 |
| 1964 | 334 | 686 | 1,043 | 330 | 1,563 | 647 | 4,604 |

* Excludes items (e.g. rates) charged to the votes of other Departments, and loan expenditure on Child Welfare institutions.

## No. 19. Child Welfare Department: Revenue, 1952-53 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Maintenance of Children under Child Welfare Act | Sales of Farm Produce, etc. | Total | Year ended 30th June | Maintenance of Children under Child Welfare Act | Sales of Farm Produce, etc. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ thousand | | | | $ thousand | | |
| 1953 | 100 | 35 | 135 | 1959 | 160 | 51 | 210 |
| 1954 | 105 | 38 | 143 | 1960 | 188 | 44 | 231 |
| 1955 | 122 | 44 | 167 | 1961 | 181 | 53 | 234 |
| 1956 | 120 | 38 | 158 | 1962 | 222 | 51 | 274 |
| 1957 | 114 | 41 | 154 | 1963 | 220 | 51 | 271 |
| 1958 | 141 | 59 | 200 | 1964 | 307 | 40 | 347 |

## No. 20. Child Welfare Department: Children under Supervision, 1959 to 1964

| Classification | At 30th June | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| Maintained or subsidised by the State— | | | | | | |
| Juvenile offenders in State institutions or shelters .. | 1,068 | 1,097 | 1,201 | 1,253 | 1,313 | 1,329 |
| State wards in depots, homes, and hostels .. .. .. | 773 | 851 | 914 | 1,678 | 1,908 | 1,962 |
| State wards boarded out with foster parents .. .. | 2,329 | 2,494 | 2,617 | 2,796 | 2,931 | 3,306 |
| Children living with own parents* .. .. .. .. | 7,204 | 7,187 | 7,454 | 7,213 | 7,205 | 6,974 |
| Total maintained or subsidised by the State .. .. | 11,374 | 11,629 | 12,186 | 12,940 | 13,357 | 13,571 |
| Not maintained or subsidised by the State— | | | | | | |
| State wards— | | | | | | |
| Placed with guardians .. .. .. .. .. | 245 | 270 | 305 | 364 | 420 | 432 |
| Employed under special agreement .. .. .. | 56 | 52 | 51 | 53 | 58 | 48 |
| Restored to custody of own parents .. .. .. | 87 | 130 | 149 | 170 | 180 | 178 |
| Ex-wards (18-21 years) of whom guardianship has been retained .. .. .. .. .. .. | 207 | 190 | 197 | 246 | 287 | 380 |
| Children under 7 years (not State wards)— | | | | | | |
| In licensed private institutions .. .. .. .. | 1,014 | 832 | 840 | 1,122 | 1,470 | 1,770 |
| In licensed private homes .. .. .. .. | 207 | 291 | 214 | 233 | 255 | 274 |
| On probation from courts or institutions .. .. | 4,246 | 4,939 | 4,802 | 3,863† | 5,185 | 5,911 |
| After-care—Ex-institution inmates .. .. .. | 776 | 850 | 798 | 922† | 815 | 850 |
| Total not maintained or subsidised by the State .. .. | 6,838 | 7,554 | 7,356 | 6,973† | 8,670 | 9,843 |
| Total Children under Supervision .. .. .. .. | 18,212 | 19,183 | 19,542 | 19,913† | 22,027 | 23,414 |

* Children in respect of whom parents receive allowances under Section 27 of the Child Welfare Act. See Table 29.
† Revised.

## No. 21. Child Welfare Department: State Wards, 1954 to 1964

**These particulars relate to State wards in depots, homes, and hostels, with foster parents or guardians, restored to the custody of own parents, and employed under special agreement.**

| Year ended 30th June | Children Received | Discharges and Deaths | State Wards at 30th June | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Maintained or Subsidised by the State* | | | Not Maintained or Subsidised by the State | | | | | | Total* | | |
| | | | | | | Placed Without Remuneration and Boarded without Subsidy | | | Employed under Special Agreement | | | | | |
| | | | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1954 | 461 | 360 | 1,156 | 957 | 2,113 | 208 | 219 | 427 | 44 | 48 | 92 | 1,408 | 1,224 | 2,632 |
| 1955 | 507 | 465 | 1,262 | 1,044 | 2,306 | 158 | 166 | 324 | 31 | 13 | 44 | 1,451 | 1,223 | 2,674 |
| 1956 | 658 | 312 | 1,368 | 1,195 | 2,563 | 225 | 190 | 415 | 32 | 10 | 42 | 1,625 | 1,395 | 3,020 |
| 1957 | 681 | 479 | 1,466 | 1,299 | 2,765 | 220 | 200 | 420 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 1,711 | 1,511 | 3,222 |
| 1958 | 792 | 461 | 1,677 | 1,474 | 3,151 | 193 | 167 | 360 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 1,895 | 1,658 | 3,553 |
| 1959 | 661 | 517 | 1,664 | 1,438 | 3,102 | 170 | 162 | 332 | 27 | 29 | 56 | 1,861 | 1,629 | 3,490 |
| 1960 | 760 | 453 | 1,775 | 1,570 | 3,345 | 204 | 196 | 400 | 31 | 21 | 52 | 2,010 | 1,787 | 3,797 |
| 1961 | 790 | 551 | 1,826 | 1,705 | 3,531 | 245 | 209 | 454 | 29 | 22 | 51 | 2,100 | 1,936 | 4,036 |
| 1962 | 1,671 | 646 | 2,374 | 2,100 | 4,474 | 258 | 276 | 534 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 2,662 | 2,399 | 5,061 |
| 1963 | 1,252 | 816 | 2,534 | 2,305 | 4,839 | 298 | 302 | 600 | 27 | 31 | 58 | 2,859 | 2,638 | 5,497 |
| 1964 | 1,193 | 764 | 2,789 | 2,479 | 5,268 | 298 | 312 | 610 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 3,111 | 2,815 | 5,926 |

* Before 1959, includes ex-wards (18-21 years) of whom guardianship has been retained.

## No. 22. Child Welfare Department: Parents in Receipt of Allowances for Children, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Number of Recipients at end of year, according to Grounds of Eligibility | | | | | | | | | No. of Children | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Husbands Incapacitated | | Deserted Wives | Widows Ineligible for Pension | Husbands in Gaol | Unmarried Mothers | Divorced Women | Others | Total | | |
| | Invalid Pensioner | Others | | | | | | | | | $ thous. |
| 1954 | 533 | 266 | 782 | 85 | 147 | 230 | 95 | 25 | 2,163 | 5,511 | 269 |
| 1955 | 513 | 308 | 821 | 102 | 121 | 206 | 114 | 23 | 2,208 | 5,756 | 332 |
| 1956 | 502 | 212 | 814 | 106 | 136 | 215 | 102 | 127 | 2,214 | 5,960 | 347 |
| 1957 | 487 | 187 | 886 | 114 | 178 | 240 | 107 | 113 | 2,312 | 6,363 | 331 |
| 1958 | 524 | 328 | 901 | 179 | 175 | 249 | 84 | 31 | 2,471 | 6,726 | 323 |
| 1959 | 547 | 343 | 951 | 216 | 174 | 267 | 98 | 31 | 2,627 | 7,204 | 340 |
| 1960 | 534 | 289 | 982 | 247 | 151 | 241 | 112 | 29 | 2,585 | 7,187 | 352 |
| 1961 | 526 | 291 | 1,098 | 285 | 140 | 247 | 115 | 28 | 2,730 | 7,454 | 349 |
| 1962 | 572 | 206 | 1,094 | 296 | 157 | 282 | 109 | 21 | 2,737 | 7,213 | 378 |
| 1963 | 577 | 114 | 1,173 | 286 | 177 | 321 | 132 | 31 | 2,811 | 7,205 | 354 |
| 1964 | 508 | 56 | 1,210 | 251 | 187 | 382 | 144 | 28 | 2,766 | 6,974 | 334 |

## No. 23. Child Welfare Department: Sex, Age, etc. of Children Adopted, 1954-55 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Sex | | Age (years) | | | | | | | Relationship of Adopting Parents | | | Total Children Adopted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boys | Girls | Under 1 | 1 to 2 | 3 to 5 | 6 to 8 | 9 to 11 | 12 to 14 | 15 or more | Natural Parent | Other Relative | Not Related | |
| 1955 | 555 | 530 | 542 | 137 | 131 | 118 | 57 | 37 | 63 | 401 | 60 | 624 | 1,085 |
| 1956 | 514 | 498 | 470 | 106 | 156 | 105 | 75 | 46 | 54 | 365 | 69 | 578 | 1,012 |
| 1957 | 507 | 465 | 548 | 93 | 99 | 75 | 60 | 50 | 47 | 280 | 41 | 651 | 972 |
| 1958 | 725 | 681 | 525 | 218 | 230 | 136 | 134 | 94 | 69 | 636 | 87 | 683 | 1,406 |
| 1959 | 825 | 734 | 648 | 228 | 220 | 160 | 131 | 96 | 76 | 677 | 72 | 810 | 1,559 |
| 1960 | 580 | 553 | 597 | 150 | 138 | 87 | 62 | 51 | 48 | 405 | 47 | 681 | 1,133 |
| 1961 | 576 | 498 | 696 | 105 | 102 | 64 | 40 | 35 | 32 | 188 | 25 | 861 | 1,074 |
| 1962 | 626 | 636 | 874 | 124 | 85 | 50 | 52 | 28 | 49 | 192 | 21 | 1,049 | 1,262 |
| 1963 | 701 | 650 | 939 | 137 | 82 | 65 | 49 | 29 | 50 | 168 | 45 | 1,138 | 1,351 |
| 1964 | 688 | 669 | 1,030 | 94 | 82 | 62 | 38 | 25 | 26 | 115 | 23 | 1,219 | 1,357 |

## No. 24. Child Welfare Department: Ages and Income of Adopting Parents, 1956-57 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Mean Age of Adopting Parents (years) | | | | Income (per annum) of Adopting Parents | | | | Adopting Family Units | | Total Adopting Family Units |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 or more | $2,000 or less | $2,001 to $3,000 | $3,001 to $5,000 | $5,000 or more | With Children | Without Children | |
| 1957 | 186 | 523 | 158 | 19 | 552 | | 334* | | 464 | 422 | 886 |
| 1958 | 262 | 658 | 232 | 58 | 733 | | 477* | | 684 | 526 | 1,210 |
| 1959 | 289 | 751 | 265 | 47 | 787 | | 565* | | 739 | 613 | 1,352 |
| 1960 | 197 | 597 | 189 | 35 | 455 | | 563* | | 545 | 473 | 1,018 |
| 1961 | 206 | 617 | 176 | 22 | 174 | | 847* | | 468 | 553 | 1,021 |
| 1962 | 248 | 729 | 202 | 20 | 159 | | 1,040* | | 639 | 560 | 1,199 |
| 1963 | 256 | 782 | 232 | 23 | 188 | 646 | 355 | 104 | 735 | 558 | 1,293 |
| 1964 | 260 | 811 | 205 | 24 | 127 | 653 | 398 | 122 | 760 | 540 | 1,300 |

* $2,001 or more.

*Note.* In some cases, more than one child is adopted by the same adopting parents; the number of family units is therefore less than the number of children adopted.

## No. 25. Child Welfare Department: Children Licensed for Employment in Public Entertainment or in Street-trading, 1954-55 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Employment in Public Entertainment | Boys Licensed to engage in Street-trading | | | Year ended 30th June | Employment in Public Entertainment | Boys Licensed to engage in Street-trading | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14 years of age | 15 years of age | Total | | | 14 years of age | 15 years of age | Total |
| 1955 | 358 | 456 | 86 | 542 | 1960 | 552 | 441 | 127 | 568 |
| 1956 | 460 | 460 | 78 | 538 | 1961 | 577 | 407 | 136 | 543 |
| 1957 | 283 | 410 | 89 | 499 | 1962 | 743 | 343 | 133 | 476 |
| 1958 | 304 | 277 | 75 | 352 | 1963 | 812 | 207 | 142 | 349 |
| 1959 | 527 | 337 | 115 | 452 | 1964 | 984 | 277 | 135 | 412 |

## No. 26. Child Welfare Department: Ages of Children Licensed for Employment in Public Entertainment, 1954-55 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Children Licensed during Year—Age (years) | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | Total |
| 1955 | 24 | 32 | 34 | 45 | 59 | 60 | 46 | 42 | 16 | 358 |
| 1956 | 24 | 21 | 61 | 60 | 81 | 97 | 53 | 47 | 16 | 460 |
| 1957 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 41 | 36 | 44 | 49 | 40 | 18 | 283 |
| 1958 | 11 | 17 | 26 | 31 | 44 | 44 | 58 | 49 | 24 | 304 |
| 1959 | 43 | 55 | 56 | 68 | 79 | 98 | 86 | 27 | 15 | 527 |
| 1960 | 93 | 79 | 62 | 82 | 97 | 74 | 44 | 21 | ... | 552 |
| 1961 | 71 | 90 | 72 | 82 | 86 | 79 | 41 | 42 | 14 | 577 |
| 1962 | 75 | 79 | 101 | 89 | 102 | 105 | 108 | 58 | 26 | 743 |
| 1963 | 103 | 148 | 131 | 95 | 87 | 75 | 64 | 69 | 40 | 812 |
| 1964 | 134 | 130 | 135 | 130 | 105 | 108 | 107 | 75 | 60 | 984 |
| 1964— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 69 | 54 | 55 | 45 | 59 | 63 | 61 | 42 | 33 | 481 |
| Girls | 65 | 76 | 80 | 85 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 33 | 27 | 503 |

## No. 27. State Mental Hospitals and Institutions: Receipts and Expenditure, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Receipts | | | | | Expenditure (from Revenue) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Maintenance Collections from Estates of Relatives and Patients | Sale of Farm Produce, Old Stores, etc. | From Commonwealth | | | Salaries and Wages | Other | Total |
| | | | Hospital Benefits | Mental Institution Benefits* | Total† | | | |
| | $ thousand | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 421 | 111 | 66 | 420 | 1,019 | 3,874 | 3,350 | 7,224 |
| 1955 | 441 | 94 | 60 | 213 | 808 | 4,114 | 3,411 | 7,524 |
| 1956 | 464 | 114 | 57 | ... | 635 | 4,641 | 3,758 | 8,399 |
| 1957 | 647 | 124 | 54 | ... | 825 | 5,137 | 3,998 | 9,134 |
| 1958 | 784 | 106 | 52 | ... | 941 | 5,341 | 4,161 | 9,502 |
| 1959 | 852 | 111 | 50 | ... | 1,012 | 5,747 | 4,576 | 10,324 |
| 1960 | 900 | 139 | 49 | ... | 1,088 | 6,593 | 5,005 | 11,598 |
| 1961 | 1,048 | 120 | 55 | ... | 1,224 | 7,418 | 5,401 | 12,819 |
| 1962 | 1,138 | 117 | 65 | ... | 1,320 | 8,284 | 6,126 | 14,410 |
| 1963 | 1,388 | 107 | 61 | ... | 1,556 | 9,597 | 6,019 | 15,616 |
| 1964 | 1,764 | 113 | 132 | ... | 2,009 | 11,137 | 6,618 | 17,755 |

* These benefits terminated on 30th September, 1954, and were replaced by a subsidy plan in respect of approved capital expenditure on mental hospitals.
† Excludes grants by Commonwealth under States Grants (Mental Institutions) Act, 1955. The grant to New South Wales was $935,000 in 1963-64.

## No. 28. Mental Hospitals: Beds, Staff, and Patients, 1953 to 1963

*Note.* Tables 28 to 32 relate to persons classified as "temporary", "continued treatment", or "voluntary" patients (and comparable groups of patients before March, 1959) at State mental hospitals (excluding admission centres) and authorised private mental hospitals in New South Wales. They include resident patients and patients on leave from the hospitals, but exclude the few patients from this State in South Australian hospitals. At 30th June, 1963, there were 13 State and 2 private mental hospitals.

| At 30th June | Hospitals | Beds | Medical Staff* | | | Nursing Staff and Attendants* | | | Patients on Register |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | |
| 1953 | 13 | 12,471 | 58 | 8 | 66 | 967 | 956 | 1,923 | 13,447 |
| 1954 | 13 | 12,398 | 36 | 9 | 45 | 984 | 985 | 1,969 | 13,653 |
| 1955 | 14 | 12,589 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 994 | 1,012 | 2,006 | 13,910 |
| 1956 | 14 | 12,652 | 37 | 9 | 46 | 998 | 1,018 | 2,016 | 14,250 |
| 1957 | 14 | 12,627 | 45 | 12 | 57 | 1,034 | 1,071 | 2,105 | 14,313 |
| 1958 | 14 | 12,700 | 55 | 10 | 65 | 1,038 | 1,122 | 2,160 | 14,432 |
| 1959 | 15 | 12,996 | 59 | 8 | 67 | 1,131 | 1,173 | 2,304 | 14,671 |
| 1960 | 15 | 13,181 | 63 | 9 | 72 | 1,193 | 1,285 | 2,478 | 14,351 |
| 1961 | 15 | 13,324 | 65 | 13 | 78 | 1,230 | 1,388 | 2,618 | 14,486 |
| 1962 | 15 | 13,260 | 93 | 14 | 107 | 1,291 | 1,374 | 2,665 | 14,233 |
| 1963 | 15 | 13,538 | 108 | 19 | 127 | 1,343 | 1,421 | 2,764 | 13,747 |

* State mental hospitals only.

## No. 29. Mental Hospitals: Admissions, etc. of Patients*, 1952-53 to 1962-63

| Year ended 30th June | Admissions and Re-admissions | Discharges, etc. and Deaths | Total Under Care during Year | | | On Register at end of Year | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Persons | | | |
| | | | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Temporary Patients | Continued Treatment Patients | Voluntary Patients | Total |
| 1953 | 3,746 | 3,633 | 8,186 | 8,894 | 17,080 | 6,529 | 6,918 | 12,979 | | 468 | 13,447 |
| 1954 | 3,716 | 3,510 | 8,111 | 9,052 | 17,163 | 6,604 | 7,049 | 13,169 | | 484 | 13,653 |
| 1955 | 3,635 | 3,378 | 8,259 | 9,029 | 17,288 | 6,763 | 7,147 | 13,422 | | 488 | 13,910 |
| 1956 | 3,774 | 3,434 | 8,443 | 9,241 | 17,684 | 6,936 | 7,314 | 13,767 | | 483 | 14,250 |
| 1957 | 3,866 | 3,803 | 8,634 | 9,482 | 18,116 | 6,967 | 7,346 | 13,741 | | 572 | 14,313 |
| 1958 | 4,074 | 3,955 | 8,675 | 9,712 | 18,387 | 7,034 | 7,398 | 13,761 | | 671 | 14,432 |
| 1959 | 4,495 | 4,256 | 9,017 | 9,910 | 18,927 | 7,245 | 7,426 | 722 | 13,069 | 880 | 14,671 |
| 1960 | 5,326 | 5,646 | 9,668 | 10,329 | 19,997 | 7,081 | 7,270 | 953 | 11,712 | 1,686 | 14,351 |
| 1961 | 5,770 | 5,635 | 9,852 | 10,269 | 20,121 | 7,174 | 7,312 | 1,083 | 11,130 | 2,273 | 14,486 |
| 1962 | 6,168 | 6,421 | 10,008 | 10,646 | 20,654 | 7,136 | 7,097 | 1,225 | 10,705 | 2,303 | 14,233 |
| 1963 | 7,300 | 7,786 | 10,744 | 10,789 | 21,533 | 6,937 | 6,810 | 965 | 10,239 | 2,543 | 13,747 |

* See note above Table 28.

## No. 30. Mental Hospitals: Discharges, etc. and Deaths of Patients*, 1952-53 to 1962-63

| Year ended 30th June | Discharges, etc. | | | | | | | | | | Deaths | | Total Discharges, etc. and Deaths | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Recovered | | Relieved | | Not Improved | | Absent Without Leave | | Total Discharges, etc. | | | | | | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| 1953 | 599 | 921 | 413 | 399 | 106 | 132 | 24 | 7 | 1,142 | 1,459 | 515 | 517 | 1,657 | 1,976 | 3,633 |
| 1954 | 579 | 884 | 347 | 450 | 130 | 151 | 17 | 4 | 1,073 | 1,489 | 436 | 512 | 1,509 | 2,001 | 3,510 |
| 1955 | 508 | 750 | 379 | 488 | 133 | 141 | 16 | 2 | 1,036 | 1,381 | 460 | 501 | 1,496 | 1,882 | 3,378 |
| 1956 | 377 | 781 | 485 | 521 | 147 | 141 | 25 | 10 | 1,034 | 1,453 | 473 | 474 | 1,507 | 1,927 | 3,434 |
| 1957 | 409 | 822 | 551 | 680 | 165 | 119 | 21 | ... | 1,146 | 1,621 | 521 | 515 | 1,667 | 2,136 | 3,803 |
| 1958 | 419 | 751 | 567 | 852 | 169 | 166 | 21 | 2 | 1,176 | 1,771 | 465 | 543 | 1,641 | 2,314 | 3,955 |
| 1959 | 463 | 856 | 632 | 890 | 169 | 140 | 20 | 3 | 1,284 | 1,889 | 489 | 594 | 1,773 | 2,483 | 4,256 |
| 1960 | 812 | 1,175 | 1,060 | 1,181 | 143 | 114 | 12 | 4 | 2,027 | 2,474 | 560 | 585 | 2,587 | 3,059 | 5,646 |
| 1961 | 644 | 1,003 | 1,292 | 1,268 | 256 | 159 | 2 | 1 | 2,194 | 2,431 | 484 | 526 | 2,678 | 2,957 | 5,635 |
| 1962 | 701 | 1,246 | 1,492 | 1,623 | 204 | 153 | 5 | 2 | 2,402 | 3,024 | 470 | 525 | 2,872 | 3,549 | 6,421 |
| 1963 | 547 | 1,169 | 2,550 | 2,061 | 212 | 227 | 19 | 4 | 3,328 | 3,461 | 479 | 518 | 3,807 | 3,979 | 7,786 |

* See note above Table 28.

## No. 31. Mental Hospitals: Ages of Patients*, 1952-53 to 1962-63

| Year ended 30th June | Patients Under Care during Year—Age (years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70-79 | 80-89 | 90 or more | Not stated | Total |
| 1953† | 88 | 239 | 262 | 458 | 1,538 | 2,304 | 2,834 | 2,826 | 2,776 | 1,577 | 502 | 56 | ... | 15,460 |
| 1954† | 106 | 279 | 257 | 420 | 1,583 | 2,326 | 2,885 | 2,783 | 2,667 | 1,608 | 511 | 66 | ... | 15,491 |
| 1955† | 114 | 258 | 224 | 415 | 1,608 | 2,531 | 2,916 | 2,821 | 2,628 | 1,644 | 498 | 61 | ... | 15,718 |
| 1956† | 88 | 234 | 282 | 422 | 1,733 | 2,577 | 2,918 | 2,906 | 2,713 | 1,634 | 531 | 65 | 3 | 16,106 |
| 1957† | 64 | 221 | 267 | 442 | 1,703 | 2,573 | 2,954 | 2,913 | 2,785 | 1,694 | 560 | 77 | 3 | 16,256 |
| 1958† | 28 | 192 | 313 | 509 | 1,693 | 2,581 | 3,006 | 2,929 | 2,802 | 1,716 | 550 | 75 | 1 | 16,395 |
| 1959† | 15 | 150 | 310 | 559 | 1,796 | 2,685 | 3,094 | 2,955 | 2,687 | 1,686 | 571 | 59 | ... | 16,567 |
| 1960† | 3 | 139 | 297 | 544 | 1,795 | 2,757 | 3,153 | 3,015 | 2,678 | 1,707 | 525 | 53 | ... | 16,666 |
| 1961 | 99 | 276 | 421 | 796 | 2,237 | 3,732 | 3,849 | 3,679 | 3,070 | 1,956 | 573 | 49 | 13 | 20,750 |
| 1962 | 89 | 286 | 437 | 903 | 2,305 | 3,718 | 4,020 | 3,717 | 3,086 | 1,977 | 577 | 38 | 155 | 21,308 |
| 1963 | 129 | 308 | 394 | 843 | 2,205 | 3,746 | 4,325 | 3,813 | 3,175 | 2,280 | 666 | 49 | 30 | 21,963 |

* Patients transferred from one hospital to another have been counted at both hospitals. From 1960-61, "temporary" patients reclassified as "voluntary" patients, and "voluntary" patients reclassified to another category of patients, have been counted in each category. See also note above Table 28.

† Excludes "voluntary" patients.

## No. 32. Mental Hospitals: Ages of Patients*, 1962-63

| Age (years) | Admissions and Re-admissions† | | | Discharges, etc. | | | | | | Deaths | | | Patients Under Care during Year‡ | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Recovered | | | Relieved, Not Improved, and Absent Without Leave | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| 0– 4 | 28 | 28 | 56 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 19 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 68 | 61 | 129 |
| 5– 9 | 45 | 16 | 61 | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 10 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 182 | 126 | 308 |
| 10–14 | 65 | 35 | 100 | ... | 1 | 1 | 51 | 28 | 79 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 218 | 176 | 394 |
| 15–19 | 138 | 157 | 295 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 124 | 124 | 248 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 483 | 360 | 843 |
| 20–29 | 518 | 412 | 930 | 88 | 119 | 207 | 415 | 315 | 730 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 1,295 | 910 | 2,205 |
| 30–39 | 794 | 758 | 1,552 | 134 | 266 | 400 | 658 | 486 | 1,144 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 2,038 | 1,708 | 3,746 |
| 40–49 | 897 | 813 | 1,710 | 113 | 271 | 384 | 724 | 529 | 1,253 | 24 | 22 | 46 | 2,269 | 2,056 | 4,325 |
| 50–59 | 571 | 627 | 1,198 | 107 | 245 | 357 | 448 | 370 | 818 | 68 | 52 | 120 | 1,901 | 1,912 | 3,813 |
| 60–69 | 303 | 427 | 730 | 65 | 157 | 222 | 197 | 248 | 445 | 100 | 89 | 189 | 1,448 | 1,727 | 3,175 |
| 70–79 | 236 | 325 | 561 | 29 | 84 | 113 | 85 | 131 | 216 | 167 | 176 | 343 | 843 | 1,437 | 2,280 |
| 80–89 | 93 | 158 | 251 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 73 | 137 | 210 | 210 | 456 | 666 |
| 90 or more | 12 | 11 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 30 | 49 |
| Not stated | 10 | 4 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 30 |
| Total | 3,710 | 3,771 | 7,481 | 547 | 1,169 | 1,716 | 2,781 | 2,292 | 5,073 | 479 | 518 | 997 | 10,990 | 10,973 | 21,963 |

* See note above Table 28.

† Patients reclassified from one category to another (e.g. from "temporary" to "voluntary" patients) have been counted a second time on re-classification. Patients admitted (or re-admitted) to one hospital and transferred to another during the year have been counted once only.

‡ See note *, Table 31.

## No. 33. State Hospitals and Homes*: Expenditure, 1952-53 to 1962-63

| Year ended 30th June | Maintenance Expenditure | | | | | | Capital Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Salaries | Provisions | Drugs, Dressings, etc. | Maintenance of Plant and Buildings | Other | Total | |
| | $ thousand | | | | | | |
| 1953 | 1,254 | 593 | 70 | 158 | 343 | 2,418 | 530 |
| 1954 | 1,356 | 597 | 82 | 251 | 342 | 2,629 | 597 |
| 1955 | 1,452 | 590 | 85 | 427 | 313 | 2,868 | 499 |
| 1956 | 1,561 | 607 | 101 | 236 | 318 | 2,824 | 341 |
| 1957 | 1,668 | 619 | 110 | 257 | 385 | 3,039 | 467 |
| 1958 | 1,709 | 497 | 104 | 251 | 365 | 2,926 | 335 |
| 1959† | 1,707 | 443 | 84 | 206 | 374 | 2,813 | 426 |
| 1960 | 1,793 | 482 | 85 | 155 | 381 | 2,896 | 262 |
| 1961 | 2,016 | 493 | 110 | 167 | 407 | 3,194 | 279 |
| 1962 | 2,130 | 519 | 125 | 191 | 464 | 3,428 | 220 |
| 1963 | 2,326 | 523 | 139 | 254 | 452 | 3,694 | 197 |

* Institutions listed in Table 34.
† Liverpool State Hospital and Home was closed during the year.

## No. 34. State Hospitals and Homes: Expenditure, 1962-63

| Institution | Maintenance Expenditure | | | | | | Capital Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Salaries | Provisions | Drugs, Dressings, etc. | Maintenance of Plant and Buildings | Other | Total | |
| | $ thousand | | | | | | |
| Lidcombe State Hospital and Home .. | 1,170 | 275 | 74 | 125 | 253 | 1,896 | 189 |
| Newington State Hospital and Home .. | 270 | 75 | 12 | 26 | 49 | 432 | ... |
| Garrawarra Hospital .. .. .. | 338 | 73 | 8 | 46 | 64 | 529 | 7 |
| Randwick Chest Hospital .. .. .. | 446 | 67 | 41 | 28 | 58 | 640 | ... |
| Strickland House .. .. .. .. | 54 | 27 | 1 | 26 | 21 | 130 | 1 |
| David Berry Hospital .. .. .. | 49 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 66 | ... |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 2,326 | 523 | 139 | 254 | 452 | 3,694 | 197 |

## No. 35. Inmates in State Hospitals and Homes, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Number Admitted | | | Inmates during Year | | Number Discharged | | Number of Deaths | | Inmates at end of Year | | | Average Daily Number Resident |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons | |
| 1954 | 7,460 | 1,107 | 8,567 | 9,867 | 1,671 | 6,609 | 1,061 | 1,010 | 81 | 2,248 | 529 | 2,777 | 2,968 |
| 1955 | 7,089 | 925 | 8,014 | 9,337 | 1,454 | 6,160 | 925 | 977 | 74 | 2,200 | 455 | 2,655 | 2,729 |
| 1956 | 7,099 | 968 | 8,067 | 9,299 | 1,423 | 6,141 | 915 | 1,033 | 77 | 2,125 | 431 | 2,556 | 2,722 |
| 1957 | 6,589 | 956 | 7,545 | 8,714 | 1,387 | 5,696 | 912 | 907 | 62 | 2,111 | 413 | 2,524 | 2,603 |
| 1958* | 5,639 | 985 | 6,624 | 7,750 | 1,398 | 5,148 | 884 | 728 | 78 | 1,874 | 436 | 2,310 | 2,544 |
| 1959* | 4,706 | 903 | 5,609 | 6,580 | 1,339 | 4,032 | 823 | 725 | 70 | 1,823 | 446 | 2,269 | 2,307 |
| 1960 | 4,779 | 828 | 5,607 | 6,601 | 1,274 | 4,190 | 806 | 667 | 69 | 1,744 | 399 | 2,143 | 2,242 |
| 1961 | 4,319 | 573 | 4,892 | 6,063 | 972 | 3,595 | 499 | 660 | 54 | 1,808 | 419 | 2,227 | 2,245 |
| 1962 | 4,530 | 603 | 5,133 | 6,338 | 1,022 | 3,764 | 518 | 651 | 98 | 1,923 | 406 | 2,329 | 2,368 |
| 1963 | 5,629 | 499 | 6,128 | 7,552 | 905 | 5,046 | 408 | 601 | 69 | 1,905 | 428 | 2,333 | 2,344 |
| 1964 | 4,079 | 598 | 4,677 | 5,984 | 1,026 | 3,501 | 561 | 689 | 89 | 1,794 | 376 | 2,170 | 2,300 |

* Liverpool State Hospital and Home was closed during 1958-59.

## No. 36. Inmates in State Hospitals and Homes, 1964

| Institution | Inmates on 31st December, 1963 | | Number Admitted | | Inmates during Year | | Number Discharged | | Number of Deaths | | Inmates on 31st December, 1964 | | | Average Daily Number Resident |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons | |
| Lidcombe State Hospital and Home .. .. .. | 1,456 | ... | 2,621 | ... | 4,077 | ... | 2,083 | ... | 594 | ... | 1,400 | ... | 1,400 | 1,457 |
| Newington State Hospital and Home .. .. | 165 | 136 | 326 | 38 | 491 | 174 | 372 | 149 | 3 | 25 | 116 | ... | 116 | 278 |
| Garrawarra Hospital .. | 129 | 129 | 518 | 188 | 647 | 317 | 486 | 42 | 25 | 41 | 136 | 234 | 370 | 271 |
| Randwick Chest Hospital .. | 126 | 58 | 287 | 87 | 413 | 145 | 242 | 100 | 54 | 12 | 117 | 33 | 150 | 164 |
| Strickland House .. .. | 21 | 97 | 106 | 53 | 127 | 150 | 107 | 46 | ... | 2 | 20 | 102 | 122 | 116 |
| David Berry Hospital .. | 8 | 8 | 221 | 232 | 229 | 240 | 211 | 224 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 14 |
| Total .. .. .. | 1,905 | 428 | 4,079 | 598 | 5,984 | 1,026 | 3,501 | 561 | 689 | 89 | 1,794 | 376 | 2,170 | 2,300 |

## No. 37. Commonwealth Maternity Allowances* in N.S.W.†, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Confinements (approximate number) | Allowances Paid | | | | Claims Paid as proportion of Confinements | Amount Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No Other Children | 1 or 2 Other Children | 3 or more Other Children | Total | | |
| | | | | | | Per cent. | $ thousand |
| 1954 | 75,300 | 24,699 | 35,286 | 12,395 | 72,380 | 96 | 2,346 |
| 1955 | 74,700 | 25,240 | 37,435 | 14,726 | 77,401 | 100 | 2,526 |
| 1956 | 76,400 | 24,890 | 37,355 | 14,307 | 76,552 | 100 | 2,445 |
| 1957 | 78,500 | 25,705 | 37,441 | 15,308 | 78,454 | 100 | 2,538 |
| 1958 | 81,400 | 26,295 | 38,393 | 15,669 | 80,357 | 99 | 2,599 |
| 1959 | 82,500 | 26,496 | 38,841 | 16,228 | 81,565 | 99 | 2,572 |
| 1960 | 83,000 | 26,200 | 39,155 | 17,197 | 82,552 | 100 | 2,597 |
| 1961 | 87,100 | 27,792 | 41,529 | 17,941 | 87,262 | 100 | 2,847 |
| 1962 | 88,500 | 28,802 | 42,023 | 18,496 | 89,321 | 100 | 2,932 |
| 1963 | 85,900‡ | 27,276 | 39,498 | 17,715 | 84,489 | 98 | 2,720 |
| 1964 | 85,100 | 28,343 | 40,122 | 17,128 | 85,593 | 100 | 2,709 |

* The maternity allowance is $30 if there is no other child under age 16 years in the family, $32 if there is one or two other children, and $35 if there are three or more other children. In the case of plural births, the allowance is increased by $10 for each additional child born.
† Including Australian Capital Territory.
‡ Revised.

## No. 38. Commonwealth Child Endowment in N.S.W.*, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| At 30th June | Endowed Children under 16 years of age | | | | | Endowed Student Children† | Total Endowed Children | Endowment Paid during Year ended 30th June |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Family Units Receiving Endowment | | | Approved Institutions | | | | |
| | Family Units | Endowed Children | | Institutions | Endowed Children | | | |
| | | Total | Per Family Unit | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | $ thousand |
| 1954‡ | 501,272 | 1,031,898 | 2.059 | 115 | 8,425 | ... | 1,040,323 | 38,275 |
| 1955 | 499,072 | 1,034,865 | 2.074 | 117 | 6,438 | ... | 1,041,303 | 39,182 |
| 1956 | 511,359 | 1,060,544 | 2.074 | 117 | 5,650 | ... | 1,066,194 | 44,419 |
| 1957 | 524,239 | 1,092,858 | 2.085 | 119 | 5,606 | ... | 1,098,464 | 41,951 |
| 1958 | 537,374 | 1,124,122 | 2.092 | 123 | 5,973 | ... | 1,130,095 | 42,934 |
| 1959 | 549,822 | 1,155,786 | 2.102 | 123 | 5,930 | ... | 1,161,716 | 49,220 |
| 1960 | 557,882 | 1,179,713 | 2.115 | 126 | 6,337 | ... | 1,186,050 | 45,212 |
| 1961 | 566,568 | 1,208,525 | 2.133 | 130 | 7,108 | ... | 1,215,633 | 53,713 |
| 1962 | 575,705 | 1,240,476 | 2.155 | 130 | 6,665 | ... | 1,247,141 | 48,068 |
| 1963 | 578,948 | 1,249,410 | 2.158 | 141 | 7,155 | ... | 1,256,565 | 48,996 |
| 1964 | 583,923 | 1,263,417 | 2.164 | 142 | 6,937 | 37,891 | 1,308,245 | 60,456 |

* Includes Australian Capital Territory.
† Full-time students aged 16 and under 21 years who are not in employment or engaged in work on their own account.
‡ Figures for 1954 are known to have been slightly overstated.
*Note.* Current rates of endowment per week are $0.50 (since June, 1950) for the first (or only) child under 16 years of age in the family, $1.00 (since November, 1948) for the second child, $1.50 (since January, 1964) for each other child under 16 years of age in the family and for each child under 16 years of age in an approved institution, and $1.50 (since January, 1964) for "student children" (see note †).

## No. 39. Commonwealth Child Endowment in New South Wales*: Size of Family Units, 30th June, 1962 to 1964

| Number of Children under age 16 years in Family Unit | Family Units receiving Endowment | | | Endowed Children | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964† | 1962 | 1963 | 1964† |
| 1 | 211,404 | 212,669 | 213,674 | 211,404 | 212,669 | 213,674 |
| 2 | 187,099 | 186,982 | 188,033 | 374,198 | 373,964 | 376,066 |
| 3 | 101,816 | 102,808 | 104,647 | 305,448 | 308,424 | 313,941 |
| 4 | 46,270 | 47,064 | 47,710 | 185,080 | 188,256 | 190,840 |
| 5 | 17,419 | 17,830 | 17,975 | 87,095 | 89,150 | 89,875 |
| 6 | 7,260 | 7,125 | 7,197 | 43,560 | 42,750 | 43,182 |
| 7 | 2,710 | 2,565 | 2,768 | 18,970 | 17,955 | 19,376 |
| 8 | 1,101 | 1,255 | 1,209 | 8,808 | 10,040 | 9,672 |
| 9 | 452 | 419 | 447 | 4,068 | 3,771 | 4,023 |
| 10 or more | 174 | 231 | 263 | 1,845 | 2,431 | 2,768 |
| Total | 575,705 | 578,948 | 583,923 | 1,240,476 | 1,249,410 | 1,263,417 |

* Including Australian Capital Territory.
† Excludes "student children" endowed (37,841 in 26,657 family units). See note †, Table 38.

## No. 40. Commonwealth Widows' Pensions in N.S.W*, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Pensions Current at 30th June | | | | | | | | Payments during Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Class A | | Class B | | Classes C and D† | Total, All Widows' Pensions | | | |
| | No. | Average Rate per Week | No. | Average Rate per Week | No. | No. | Average Rate per Week | Annual Liability | |
| | | $ | | $ | | | $ | $ thous. | $ thous. |
| 1954 | 7,844 | 7.35 | 8,667 | 5.56 | 164 | 16,675 | 6.40 | 5,549 | 5,533 |
| 1955 | 8,109 | 7.43 | 8,761 | 5.62 | 196 | 17,066 | 6.48 | 5,755 | 5,653 |
| 1956 | 8,297 | 8.42 | 8,911 | 6.60 | 219 | 17,427 | 7.47 | 6,768 | 6,344 |
| 1957 | 8,660 | 9.20 | 9,534 | 6.58 | 273 | 18,467 | 7.83 | 7,520 | 7,313 |
| 1958 | 8,149 | 10.05 | 10,397 | 7.33 | 126 | 18,672 | 8.52 | 8,271 | 7,841 |
| 1959 | 8,670 | 10.10 | 10,817 | 7.37 | 131 | 19,618 | 8.58 | 8,751 | 8,595 |
| 1960 | 9,369 | 10.82 | 11,209 | 8.10 | 138 | 20,716 | 9.33 | 10,055 | 9,652 |
| 1961 | 9,957 | 11.29 | 11,937 | 8.71 | 39 | 21,933 | 9.88 | 11,270 | 10,278 |
| 1962 | 9,004 | 12.15 | 12,284 | 9.15 | 28 | 21,316 | 10.42 | 11,550 | 11,523 |
| 1963 | 9,197 | 12.28 | 13,084 | 9.10 | 40 | 22,321 | 10.41 | 12,085 | 11,883 |
| 1964 | 9,968 | 18.17 | 13,678 | 10.02 | 47 | 23,693 | 13.41 | 16,570 | 15,780 |

* Including Australian Capital Territory.
† Class D, which related to wives whose husbands had been imprisoned for at least six months, was abolished in October, 1960. These women are now eligible for a Class A or Class B pension.

*Notes:—*

1. The classes of widows' pensions, and the maximum basic rates of pension since October, 1963, are:—
   Class A. Widows with one or more dependent children: $15.50 (pension, $11.50; mother's allowance, $4) per week, plus an additional $1.50 a week for each dependent child. "Dependent children" are defined in note ‡, Table 41.
   Class B. Widows with no dependent children and over age 50 years (45 years if they ceased to be a Class A widow because they no longer have a dependent child): $10.25 per week.
   Class C. Widows under age 50 years, with no dependent child, if in necessitous circumstances following their husband's death: $10.25 per week for, in general, up to six months after the husband's death.
   From October, 1958, widow pensioners who pay rent and are considered to be entirely dependent on their pension may also receive supplementary assistance of $1 per week.
2. The State of New South Wales supplements the pensions by allowances for children. At 30th June, 1964, 799 widows were receiving allowances, and the amount paid in 1963-64 was $61,000.

## No. 41. Commonwealth Age and Invalid Pension Rates, 1954 to 1964

| Month of Change | Maximum Basic Rate of Pension per week | | Supplementary Assistance per week † | Maximum Additional Amounts Payable Weekly to Pensioners who are Invalids | | | Limit of Annual Income for Maximum Pension ¶ | Absolute Limit of Property § |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | "Single" Pensioners * | Other Pensioners | | Wife | First Child ‡ | Each Other Child ‡ | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1954: October | 7.00 | | ... | 3.50 | 1.15 | ... | 364 | 3,500 |
| 1955: October | 8.00 | | ... | 3.50 | 1.15 | ... | 364 | 3,500 |
| 1956: October | 8.00 | | ... | 3.50 | 1.15 | 1.00 | 364 | 3,500 |
| 1957: October | 8.75 | | ... | 3.50 | 1.15 | 1.00 | 364 | 3,500 |
| 1958: October | 8.75 | | 1.00 | 3.50 | 1.15 | 1.00 | 364 | 4,500 |
| 1959: October | 9.50 | | 1.00 | 3.50 | 1.15 | 1.00 | 364 | 4,500 |
| 1960: October | 10.00 | | 1.00 | 3.50 | 1.15 | 1.00 | 364 | 4,500 |
| 1961: March | 10.00 | | 1.00 | 3.50 | 1.15 | 1.00 | 364 | 9,240 |
| October | 10.50 | | 1.00 | 4.75 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 364 | 9,500 |
| 1963: November | 11.50 | 10.50 | 1.00 | 6.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 364 | 10,020§ |
| 1964: October | 12.00 | 11.00 | 1.00 | 6.00 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 364 | 10,280§ |

* Single pensioner or a pensioner married to a person not receiving a pension, wife's allowance, service pension, tuberculosis allowance, or unemployment, sickness, or special benefit.
† Available to "single" pensioners (see note *). Only those who pay rent and are considered to be entirely dependent on their pension are eligible for the assistance.
‡ Dependent children: "Dependent children" are those who are being maintained by a pensioner and who are under age 16 years. From November, 1963, the scope of "dependent children" was extended to include full-time students who have not reached the end of the calendar year in which they attain age 18 years.
¶ Limit which, assuming the value of property is nil, permits payment of maximum pension.
§ Limit which, assuming income is nil, precludes payment of any pension. From November, 1963, the limit relates to a "single" pensioner; the limit for other pensioners is $520 less than that for "single" pensioners.

## No. 42. Commonwealth Age and Invalid Pensions in New South Wales*: Pensioners and Payments, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Pensioners at 30th June | | | | Payments during Year | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Invalid | Inmates of Benevolent Asylums | Total | To Pensioners † | To Benevolent Asylums and Hospitals for Maintenance of Pensioners‡ | Total |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. |
| 1954 | 164,706 | 35,611 | 1,498 | 201,815 | 67,906 | 179 | 68,084 |
| 1955 | 174,308 | 38,226 | 876 | 213,410 | 73,747 | 160 | 73,908 |
| 1956 | 181,120 | 40,588 | 892 | 222,600 | 84,930 | 100 | 85,030 |
| 1957 | 186,233 | 42,649 | ¶ | 228,882 | 90,636 | 201 | 90,837 |
| 1958 | 206,511 | 28,885 | ¶ | 235,396 | 100,804 | 196 | 100,999 |
| 1959 | 212,315 | 32,435 | ¶ | 244,750 | 107,450 | 182 | 107,632 |
| 1960 | 217,478 | 35,769 | ¶ | 253,247 | 121,073 | 206 | 121,279 |
| 1961 | 223,045 | 38,648 | ¶ | 261,693 | 128,473 | 232 | 128,705 |
| 1962 | 235,114 | 41,913 | ¶ | 277,027 | 144,524 | 188 | 144,713 |
| 1963 | 238,758 | 45,343 | ¶ | 284,101 | 149,575 | 237 | 149,812 |
| 1964 | 237,963 | 47,511 | ¶ | 285,474 | 158,865 | 53 | 158,918 |

* Including Australian Capital Territory.
† Includes payments for wives and children of pensioners who are invalids. Funeral benefits are not included (see Table 44).
‡ Pensioners in benevolent asylums and hospitals receive so much of their pension as does not exceed $4.20 (since October, 1964) per week in the case of "single" pensioners, and $3.90 (since October, 1964) per week in the case of other pensioners. Except where a pensioner is a patient in an infirmary ward, the balance of his pension is paid to the institution for his maintenance.
¶ Included in "Age" or "Invalid".

## No. 43. Commonwealth Age and Invalid Pensions in N.S.W.*: Sex of Pensioners and Recipients of Allowances, 1954 to 1964

| At 30th June | Sex of Pensioners† | | | | | | Recipients of Allowance, etc. for— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age Pensioners | | | Invalid Pensioners | | | Wife | First Child‡ | Each other Child‡ |
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | | | |
| 1954 | 62,230 | 102,476 | 164,706 | 21,215 | 14,396 | 35,611 | 5,633 | 3,495 | ... |
| 1955 | 64,465 | 109,843 | 174,308 | 22,580 | 15,646 | 38,226 | 5,718 | 3,652 | ... |
| 1956 | 65,562 | 115,558 | 181,120 | 23,792 | 16,796 | 40,588 | 5,847 | 3,960 | ... |
| 1957 | 67,225 | 119,008 | 186,233 | 25,401 | 17,248 | 42,649 | 5,979 | 4,260 | 3,622 |
| 1958 | 65,384 | 141,127 | 206,511 | 15,157 | 13,728 | 28,885 | 4,892 | 3,681 | 3,931 |
| 1959 | 67,212 | 145,103 | 212,315 | 17,087 | 15,348 | 32,435 | 5,152 | 4,023 | 4,253 |
| 1960 | 67,671 | 149,807 | 217,478 | 18,390 | 17,379 | 35,769 | 5,664 | 4,465 | 4,656 |
| 1961 | 70,068 | 152,977 | 223,045 | 19,924 | 18,724 | 38,648 | 5,865 | 4,248 | 4,633 |
| 1962 | 73,596 | 161,518 | 235,114 | 21,710 | 20,203 | 41,913 | 5,812 | 4,425 | 5,007 |
| 1963 | 74,218 | 164,540 | 238,758 | 23,557 | 21,786 | 45,343 | 6,524 | 4,649 | 5,196 |
| 1964 | 72,191 | 165,772 | 237,963 | 25,139 | 22,372 | 47,511 | 6,657 | 4,674 | 5,114 |

* Including Australian Capital Territory.
† From 1954 to 1956, excludes pensioners in benelovent asylums and hospitals.
‡ See note, ‡, Table 41.

## No. 44. Commonwealth Age and Invalid Pensions in N.S.W.*: Funeral Benefits†, 1952-53 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Claims Granted | Payments | Year ended 30th June | Claims Granted | Payments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ thousand | | | $ thousand |
| 1953 | 11,405 | 225 | 1959 | 14,150 | 282 |
| 1954 | 11,397 | 228 | 1960 | 14,813 | 295 |
| 1955 | 13,128 | 257 | 1961 | 15,073 | 301 |
| 1956 | 13,179 | 263 | 1962 | 15,294 | 303 |
| 1957 | 13,955 | 273 | 1963 | 16,439 | 322 |
| 1958 | 12,928 | 258 | 1964 | 16,753 | 327 |

* Includes Australian Capital Territory.
† The maximum benefit payable is $20.

## No. 45. Commonwealth Service Pensions* in New South Wales†, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Pensions Current at 30th June | | | | | | | | Amount Paid during Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | | | | | Average Rate per Week | | | |
| | Members of Forces | | | Dependants | Total Service Pensions | Members of Forces | Dependants | All Service Pensions | |
| | Age | Permanently Unemployable | Sufferers from Pulmonary Tuberculosis | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | $ | $ | $ | $ thous. |
| 1954 | 3,863 | 1,604 | 164 | 1,846 | 7,477 | 6.12 | 2.53 | 5.23 | 1,956 |
| 1955 | 4,177 | 1,683 | 191 | 1,982 | 8,033 | 6.34 | 2.68 | 5.44 | 2,101 |
| 1956 | 4,644 | 3,005 | 528 | 3,961 | 12,138 | 6.53 | 2.65 | 5.27 | 2,946 |
| 1957 | 5,175 | 3,429 | 558 | 4,415 | 13,577 | 6.46 | 2.63 | 5.22 | 3,454 |
| 1958 | 5,827 | 3,624 | 548 | 4,511 | 14,510 | 6.99 | 2.49 | 5.59 | 3,799 |
| 1959 | 6,363 | 3,716 | 479 | 4,434 | 14,992 | 6.89 | 2.34 | 5.54 | 4,467 |
| 1960 | 6,713 | 3,750 | 443 | 4,388 | 15,294 | 7.40 | 2.34 | 5.95 | 4,720 |
| 1961 | 7,669 | 3,890 | 374 | 4,360 | 16,293 | 7.93 | 2.41 | 6.46 | 5,470 |
| 1962 | 9,160 | 4,169 | 346 | 4,510 | 18,185 | 8.45 | 2.98 | 7.09 | 6,313 |
| 1963 | 10,147 | 4,326 | 310 | 4,602 | 19,385 | 8.48 | 2.98 | 7.18 | 7,095 |
| 1964 | 10,872 | 4,429 | 316 | 4,743 | 20,360 | 8.82 | 3.17 | 7.50 | 7,981 |

* Service pensions are payable to members of the Forces:—
i. on reaching the age of 60 years for men and 55 years for women;
ii. permanently unemployable; or
iii. suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis.
With the exception of (iii), male members must have served in a theatre of war and females must have served abroad. Service pensions are subject to a means test.
† Including Australian Capital Territory.

## No. 46. Commonwealth War Pensions in New SouthWales*, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Pensions Current at 30th June | | | | | | | | Amount Paid during Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | | | | Average Rate per Week | | | | |
| | Incapacitated Members of Forces | Dependants of Incapacitated Members of Forces | Dependants of Deceased Members of Forces | Total War Pensions | Incapacitated Members of Forces | Dependants of Incapacitated Members of Forces | Dependants of Deceased Members of Forces | All War Pensions | |
| | | | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $thousand |
| 1954 | 67,366 | 109,757 | 16,900 | 194,023 | 4.25 | 0.92 | 6.00 | 2.52 | 24,449 |
| 1955 | 67,975 | 113,282 | 16,902 | 198,159 | 4.53 | 0.92 | 6.69 | 2.65 | 28,201 |
| 1956 | 68,403 | 116,313 | 16,995 | 201,711 | 4.88 | 0.92 | 7.45 | 2.82 | 29,003 |
| 1957 | 69,080 | 119,287 | 16,957 | 205,324 | 4.95 | 0.93 | 7.58 | 2.83 | 30,595 |
| 1958 | 69,609 | 122,405 | 17,197 | 209,211 | 5.44 | 0.93 | 8.20 | 3.03 | 33,648 |
| 1959 | 70,314 | 125,366 | 17,429 | 213,109 | 5.60 | 0.93 | 8.34 | 3.08 | 33,627 |
| 1960 | 71,528 | 128,612 | 17,730 | 217,870 | 6.13 | 0.95 | 8.97 | 3.30 | 36,334 |
| 1961 | 72,592 | 130,012 | 18,169 | 220,773 | 6.55 | 0.97 | 9.38 | 3.43 | 37,903 |
| 1962 | 74,079 | 130,875 | 18,760 | 223,714 | 6.84 | 1.00 | 9.89 | 3.68 | 42,020 |
| 1963 | 75,526 | 130,538 | 19,436 | 225,500 | 6.95 | 1.02 | 9.95 | 3.78 | 48,106 |
| 1964 | 76,737 | 129,367 | 19,867 | 225,971 | 7.13 | 1.05 | 10.05 | 3.90 | 53,258 |

* Including Australian Capital Territory.

## No. 47. Commonwealth War Pensions in New South Wales* at 30th June, 1964

| Particulars | Number of Pensions Current | | | | Average Rate per Week | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Incapacitated Members of Forces | Dependants of Incapacitated Members of Forces | Dependants of Deceased Members of Forces | All War Pensions | Incapacitated Members of Forces | Dependants of Incapacitated Members of Forces | Dependants of Deceased Members of Forces | All War Pensions |
| | | | | | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1914 War .. .. .. | 14,235 | 13,861 | 8,207 | 36,303 | 12.52 | 2.06 | 11.93 | 8.28 |
| 1939 War .. .. .. | 59,819 | 112,977 | 11,500 | 184,296 | 5.94 | 0.93 | 9.12 | 3.07 |
| 1939 War—Women's Services | 1,599 | 48 | 10 | 1,657 | 6.04 | 1.08 | 5.28 | 5.89 |
| Korea and Malaya .. .. | 997 | 2,314 | 128 | 3,439 | 4.42 | 0.72 | 6.55 | 2.01 |
| Far Eastern Strategic Reserve | 87 | 167 | 22 | 276 | 2.70 | 0.54 | 5.82 | 1.65 |
| Total War Pensions .. .. | 76,737 | 129,367 | 19,867 | 225,971 | 7.13 | 1.05 | 10.05 | 3.90 |

* Including Australian Capital Territory.

## No. 48. Commonwealth Unemployment, Sickness, and Special Benefits in New South Wales*, 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Admitted to Benefit | | | Receiving Benefit at end of Year | | | Amount of Benefits Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | |
| | | | UNEMPLOYMENT | | | | $thousand |
| 1959 | 43,605 | 12,210 | 55,815 | 8,563 | 3,529 | 12,092 | 4,858 |
| 1960 | 24,431 | 9,539 | 33,970 | 3,498 | 2,127 | 5,625 | 3,214 |
| 1961 | 42,046 | 11,875 | 53,921 | 15,312 | 4,412 | 19,724 | 2,666 |
| 1962 | 74,915 | 20,970 | 95,885 | 11,541 | 5,494 | 17,035 | 8,848 |
| 1963 | 55,393 | 19,674 | 75,067 | 10,912 | 5,975 | 16,887 | 8,198 |
| 1964 | 31,637 | 17,871 | 49,508 | 3,278 | 3,629 | 6,907 | 5,106 |
| | | | SICKNESS | | | | |
| 1959 | 17,226 | 6,132 | 23,358 | 2,585 | 996 | 3,581 | 1,855 |
| 1960 | 16,925 | 6,174 | 23,099 | 2,602 | 1,007 | 3,609 | 1,896 |
| 1961 | 16,552 | 5,944 | 22,496 | 2,524 | 878 | 3,402 | 1,774 |
| 1962 | 18,023 | 6,531 | 24,554 | 3,107 | 1,196 | 4,303 | 2,228 |
| 1963 | 18,843 | 6,525 | 25,368 | 3,260 | 1,292 | 4,552 | 2,804 |
| 1964 | 19,603 | 7,202 | 26,805 | 3,063 | 1,339 | 4,402 | 2,817 |
| | | | SPECIAL† | | | | |
| 1959 | 757 | 623 | 1,380 | 218 | 517 | 735 | 285 |
| 1960 | 621 | 611 | 1,232 | 184 | 513 | 697 | 278 |
| 1961 | 592 | 547 | 1,139 | 190 | 501 | 691 | 264 |
| 1962 | 374 | 470 | 844 | 167 | 506 | 673 | 334 |
| 1963 | 398 | 469 | 867 | 127 | 523 | 650 | 350 |
| 1964 | 465 | 482 | 947 | 178 | 532 | 710 | 372 |
| | | | TOTAL, ALL BENEFITS | | | | |
| 1959 | 61,588 | 18,965 | 80,553 | 11,366 | 5,042 | 16,408 | 6,999 |
| 1960 | 41,977 | 16,324 | 58,301 | 6,284 | 3,647 | 9,931 | 5,388 |
| 1961 | 59,190 | 18,366 | 77,556 | 18,026 | 5,791 | 23,817 | 4,704 |
| 1962 | 93,312 | 27,971 | 121,283 | 14,815 | 7,196 | 22,011 | 11,410 |
| 1963 | 74,634 | 26,668 | 101,302 | 14,299 | 7,790 | 22,089 | 11,352 |
| 1964 | 51,705 | 25,555 | 77,260 | 6,519 | 5,500 | 12,019 | 8,295 |

* Including Australian Capital Territory.
† Particulars of persons admitted to benefit and of persons receiving benefit exclude immigrants in training for employment, but the amount of benefits paid includes payments to these immigrants.

## No. 49. Commonwealth Unemployment, Sickness, and Special Benefits in N.S.W.*: Number in Receipt of Benefit, January, 1963 to June, 1965

| Last Saturday of Month | Unemployment | | | Sickness | | | Special† | | | All Benefits | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| 1963: January | 11,915 | 5,026 | 16,941 | 3,138 | 1,143 | 4,281 | 157 | 543 | 700 | 15,210 | 6,712 | 21,922 |
| February | 10,242 | 5,041 | 15,283 | 3,255 | 1,138 | 4,393 | 152 | 549 | 701 | 13,649 | 6,728 | 20,377 |
| March | 9,395 | 5,194 | 14,589 | 3,286 | 1,271 | 4,557 | 140 | 552 | 692 | 12,821 | 7,017 | 19,838 |
| April | 9,723 | 5,262 | 14,985 | 3,123 | 1,206 | 4,329 | 156 | 545 | 701 | 13,002 | 7,013 | 20,015 |
| May | 10,210 | 5,416 | 15,626 | 3,079 | 1,264 | 4,343 | 145 | 526 | 671 | 13,434 | 7,206 | 20,640 |
| June | 10,912 | 5,975 | 16,887 | 3,260 | 1,292 | 4,552 | 127 | 523 | 650 | 14,299 | 7,790 | 22,089 |
| July | 10,603 | 5,897 | 16,500 | 3,372 | 1,407 | 4,779 | 142 | 567 | 709 | 14,117 | 7,871 | 21,988 |
| August | 8,377 | 5,275 | 13,652 | 3,328 | 1,421 | 4,749 | 132 | 533 | 665 | 11,837 | 7,229 | 19,066 |
| September | 6,059 | 4,526 | 10,585 | 3,283 | 1,363 | 4,646 | 168 | 579 | 747 | 9,510 | 6,468 | 15,978 |
| October | 5,070 | 3,870 | 8,940 | 3,341 | 1,352 | 4,693 | 192 | 589 | 781 | 8,603 | 5,811 | 14,414 |
| November | 4,486 | 3,741 | 8,227 | 3,377 | 1,368 | 4,745 | 184 | 576 | 760 | 8,047 | 5,685 | 13,732 |
| December | 6,883 | 4,332 | 11,215 | 3,269 | 1,283 | 4,552 | 185 | 577 | 762 | 10,337 | 6,192 | 16,529 |
| 1964: January | 6,371 | 4,360 | 10,731 | 3,009 | 1,208 | 4,217 | 196 | 555 | 751 | 9,576 | 6,123 | 15,699 |
| February | 4,669 | 4,377 | 9,046 | 3,100 | 1,296 | 4,396 | 187 | 555 | 742 | 7,956 | 6,228 | 14,184 |
| March | 4,055 | 4,067 | 8,122 | 3,169 | 1,276 | 4,445 | 189 | 557 | 746 | 7,413 | 5,900 | 13,313 |
| April | 3,735 | 4,043 | 7,778 | 3,144 | 1,237 | 4,381 | 191 | 545 | 736 | 7,070 | 5,825 | 12,895 |
| May | 3,237 | 3,762 | 6,999 | 3,231 | 1,344 | 4,575 | 195 | 562 | 757 | 6,663 | 5,668 | 12,331 |
| June | 3,278 | 3,629 | 6,907 | 3,063 | 1,339 | 4,402 | 178 | 532 | 710 | 6,519 | 5,500 | 12,019 |
| July | 3,163 | 3,367 | 6,530 | 3,224 | 1,396 | 4,620 | 204 | 537 | 741 | 6,591 | 5,300 | 11,891 |
| August | 2,609 | 2,866 | 5,475 | 3,366 | 1,337 | 4,703 | 198 | 544 | 742 | 6,173 | 4,747 | 10,920 |
| September | 2,071 | 2,378 | 4,449 | 3,497 | 1,320 | 4,817 | 189 | 544 | 733 | 5,757 | 4,242 | 9,999 |
| October | 1,739 | 2,157 | 3,896 | 3,288 | 1,265 | 4,553 | 183 | 548 | 731 | 5,210 | 3,970 | 9,180 |
| November | 1,624 | 2,200 | 3,824 | 3,280 | 1,295 | 4,575 | 191 | 542 | 733 | 5,095 | 4,037 | 9,132 |
| December | 2,540 | 2,565 | 5,105 | 3,233 | 1,297 | 4,530 | 216 | 554 | 770 | 5,989 | 4,416 | 10,405 |
| 1965: January | 2,656 | 2,680 | 5,336 | 3,039 | 1,215 | 4,254 | 191 | 537 | 728 | 5,886 | 4,432 | 10,318 |
| February | 2,060 | 2,510 | 4,570 | 3,049 | 1,220 | 4,269 | 208 | 516 | 724 | 5,317 | 4,246 | 9,563 |
| March | 1,718 | 2,358 | 4,076 | 3,099 | 1,237 | 4,336 | 185 | 518 | 703 | 5,002 | 4,113 | 9,115 |
| April | 2,023 | 2,457 | 4,480 | 2,923 | 1,222 | 4,145 | 229 | 490 | 719 | 5,175 | 4,169 | 9,344 |
| May | 2,097 | 2,305 | 4,402 | 3,092 | 1,306 | 4,398 | 199 | 460 | 659 | 5,388 | 4,071 | 9,459 |
| June | 2,361 | 2,324 | 4,685 | 2,911 | 1,274 | 4,185 | 206 | 471 | 677 | 5,478 | 4,069 | 9,547 |

* Including Australian Capital Territory.
† Excluding immigrants in training for employment.

## No. 50. Aborigines Welfare Board: Stations and Reserves, Expenditure, etc., 1953-54 to 1963-64

| At 30th June | Aboriginal Stations (In charge of Resident Manager) | | | Aboriginal Reserves (Supervised by Local Police) | | | Exemption Certificates granted during Year ended 30th June † | Expenditure during Year ended 30th June‡ | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Stations | Resident Aboriginals | Aboriginals receiving Rations * | Reserves | Resident Aboriginals | Aboriginals receiving Rations * | | Revenue | Loan (New Buildings, etc.) |
| | | | | | | | | $thous. | $thous. |
| 1954 | 18 | 2,968 | 426 | 31 | 1,820 | 102 | 50 | 331 | 58 |
| 1955 | 16 | 2,919 | 317 | 30 | 1,961 | 116 | 99 | 347 | 88 |
| 1956 | 16 | 2,860 | 318 | 27 | 1,928 | 66 | 110 | 350 | 27 |
| 1957 | 16 | 2,878 | 379 | 29 | 1,880 | 64 | 137 | 363 | 10 |
| 1958 | 16 | 2,935 | 388 | 29 | 2,066 | 181 | 117 | 410 | 37 |
| 1959 | 16 | 2,889 | 344 | 29 | 2,549 | 132 | 128 | 409 | 5 |
| 1960 | 16 | 2,821 | 290 | 31 | 2,621 | 115 | 125 | 479 | 80 |
| 1961 | 16 | 2,885 | 265 | 33 | 2,964 | 189 | 57 | 501 | 92 |
| 1962 | 16 | 2,981 | 193 | 38 | 3,101 | 188 | 44 | 562 | 251 |
| 1963 | 15 | 2,687 | 187 | 39 | 3,520 | 125 | 36 | 689 | 250 |
| 1964 | 14 | 2,563 | 194 | 42 | 3,325 | 208 | ... | 605 | 280 |

* Included in "resident aboriginals". Food rations are issued to aged, infirm, and indigent aboriginals on Stations and Reserves.
† Issued under the Aborigines Protection Act, to exempt persons of aboriginal blood from the provisions of the Act and to confer on them full citizenship status.
‡ Excluding expenditure by the Department of Education on the education of aboriginal children in native schools.

## No. 51. Cremations in New South Wales, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Cremations | | | Deaths | | | Proportion of Cremations to Deaths | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| | | | | | | | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. |
| 1954 | 6,182 | 4,780 | 10,962 | 18,256 | 14,188 | 32,444 | 33·9 | 33·7 | 33·8 |
| 1955 | 6,327 | 4,801 | 11,128 | 18,670 | 13,883 | 32,553 | 33·9 | 34·6 | 34·2 |
| 1956 | 7,029 | 5,329 | 12,358 | 19,166 | 14,898 | 34,064 | 36·7 | 35·8 | 36·3 |
| 1957 | 6,864 | 5,325 | 12,189 | 18,734 | 14,583 | 33,317 | 36·6 | 36·5 | 36·6 |
| 1958 | 6,810 | 5,380 | 12,190 | 18,279 | 14,071 | 32,350 | 37·3 | 38·2 | 37·7 |
| 1959 | 7,490 | 5,862 | 13,352 | 19,857 | 15,392 | 35,249 | 37·7 | 38·1 | 37·9 |
| 1960 | 7,760 | 6,049 | 13,809 | 19,557 | 15,473 | 35,030 | 39·6 | 39·1 | 39·4 |
| 1961 | 7,916 | 6,075 | 13,991 | 19,652 | 15,396 | 35,048 | 40·3 | 39·5 | 39·9 |
| 1962 | 8,473 | 6,725 | 15,198 | 20,633 | 16,228 | 36,861 | 41·1 | 41·4 | 41·2 |
| 1963 | 8,784 | 6,880 | 15,664 | 20,594 | 16,632 | 37,226 | 42·7 | 41·4 | 42·1 |
| 1964 | 9,083 | 7,238 | 16,321 | 21,899 | 17,588 | 39,487 | 41·5 | 41·2 | 41·3 |

*Note.* There are seven crematoria in N.S.W.; four in Sydney, one in Newcastle, one in Orange, and one in Wollongong.

## No. 52. New South Wales State Lotteries, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Lotteries* Filled | | | | Subscriptions | Cash Prizes Allotted † | Excess of Subscriptions over Cash Prizes | Administrative Expenses |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ordinary | Special | Mammoth or Jackpot | Opera House | | | | |
| | | | | | $ thousand | $ thousand | $ thousand | $ thousand |
| 1954 | 265 | 66 | ... | ... | 21,175 | 13,486 | 7,689 | 748 |
| 1955 | 256 | 66 | 9 | ... | 22,480 | 14,326 | 8,155 | 797 |
| 1956 | 261 | 74 | 9 | ... | 23,555 | 15,008 | 8,547 | 826 |
| 1957 | 251 | 79 | 19 | ... | 25,505 | 16,323 | 9,182 | 872 |
| 1958 | 242 | 83 | 19 | 3 | 28,410 | 18,420 | 10,166 | 939 |
| 1959 | 229 | 86 | 20 | 2 | 27,195 | 17,450 | 9,745 | 1,094 |
| 1960 | 221 | 91 | 19 | 6 | 29,055 | 18,466 | 10,591 | 1,105 |
| 1961 | 209 | 97 | 20 | 14 | 33,595 | 21,082 | 12,513 | 1,263 |
| 1962 | 209 | 109 | 24 | 20 | 39,195 | 24,495 | 14,701 | 1,283 |
| 1963 | 204 | 118 | 25 | 27 | 44,220 | 27,500 | 16,720 | 1,261 |
| 1964 | 196 | 119 | 42 | 26 | 46,680 | 29,130 | 17,550 | 1,324 |

* Each lottery comprises 100,000 tickets. The price of a ticket is 55 cents in ordinary lotteries, $1 in Special lotteries, $2 in Mammoth or Jackpot lotteries, and $6 in Opera House lotteries ($10 in the first six Opera House lotteries).
† Excludes the value of tickets given as consolation prizes.

## No. 53. Totalisator Investments and Bookmakers' Turnover, 1952-53 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Totalisator Investments | Licensed Bookmakers' Turnover (Approximate) | Year ended 30th June | Totalisator Investments | Licensed Bookmakers' Turnover (Approximate) | Year ended 30th June | Totalisator Investments | Licensed Bookmakers' Turnover (Approximate) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ thousand | $ thousand | | $ thousand | $ thousand | | $ thousand | $ thousand |
| 1953 | 28,380 | 220,160 | 1957 | 26,426 | 226,450 | 1961 | 27,354 | 223,822 |
| 1954 | 28,204 | 226,339 | 1958 | 27,661 | 226,294 | 1962 | 27,759 | 227,087 |
| 1955 | 26,201 | 228,804 | 1959 | 28,680 | 200,402 | 1963 | 28,145 | 237,338 |
| 1956 | 27,290 | 225,751 | 1960 | 29,382 | 221,585 | 1964 | 28,600 | 238,937 |

## No. 54. Poker Machines in N.S.W., 1959 to 1964

| Particulars | At 30th June | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| Clubs Licensed to Operate Machines .. .. | 1,135 | 1,189 | 1,228 | 1,264 | 1,274 | 1,306 |
| Machines Operated by— | | | | | | |
| 20 cents .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2,301 | 2,540 | 2,341 | 2,298 | 2,370 | 2,579 |
| 10 cents .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2,912 | 3,424 | 4,311 | 5,133 | 5,910 | 6,972 |
| 5 cents .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,984 | 2,131 | 3,899 | 3,101 | 3,665 | 4,332 |
| Proceeds of State Tax on Machines* $ thous. | 1,810 | 2,529 | 3,354 | 3,544 | 6,558 | 11,268 |

* Year ended 30th June.

## No. 55. Board of Fire Commissioners of N.S.W.: Revenue and Expenditure, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Revenue | | | | | Expenditure | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Contributions by— | | | Other | Total | Administration | Firemen, including Volunteers | | Maintenance, etc. | Total |
| | State Government | Local Government Authorities | Insurance Companies | | | | Salaries | Superannuation | | |
| | $ thousand | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 463 | 463 | 2,775 | 47 | 3,747 | 120 | 2,213 | 242 | 1,043 | 3,618 |
| 1955 | 456 | 456 | 2,737 | 52 | 3,701 | 104 | 2,344 | 276 | 1,056 | 3,780 |
| 1956 | 589 | 589 | 3,531 | 36 | 4,744 | 120 | 2,993 | 265 | 1,323 | 4,701 |
| 1957 | 602 | 602 | 3,614 | 34 | 4,852 | 143 | 3,518 | 317 | 1,239 | 5,216 |
| 1958 | 690 | 689 | 4,137 | 30 | 5,546 | 140 | 3,763 | 356 | 1,264 | 5,524 |
| 1959 | 711 | 711 | 4,265 | 41 | 5,727 | 147 | 3,813 | 361 | 1,301 | 5,622 |
| 1960 | 725 | 725 | 4,348 | 57 | 5,854 | 145 | 4,248 | 386 | 1,450 | 6,229 |
| 1961 | 869 | 869 | 5,154 | 60 | 6,951 | 157 | 4,363 | 477 | 1,464 | 6,461 |
| 1962 | 906 | 906 | 5,436 | 63 | 7,311 | 143 | 4,866 | 473 | 1,321 | 6,802 |
| 1963 | 893 | 893 | 5,359 | 66 | 7,211 | 159 | 4,929 | 480 | 1,524 | 7,093 |
| 1964 | 934 | 934 | 5,603 | 69 | 7,539 | 175 | 5,649 | 503 | 1,680 | 7,835 |

## No. 56. Fire Brigades of N.S.W.: Fire Stations and Staff, 1953 to 1963

| At 31st December | Fire Stations | | | Staff—Authorised Strength | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Permanent | | | Volunteer | | |
| | Sydney Fire District | Other Districts | Total, N.S.W. | Sydney Fire District | Other Districts | Total | Sydney Fire District | Other Districts | Total |
| 1953 | 55 | 191 | 246 | 1,010 | 105 | 1,115 | 283 | 1,920 | 2,203 |
| 1954 | 55 | 193 | 248 | 1,016 | 101 | 1,117 | 349 | 1,890 | 2,239 |
| 1955 | 54 | 196 | 250 | 1,121 | 107 | 1,228 | 350 | 1,994 | 2,344 |
| 1956 | 54 | 197 | 251 | 1,198 | 122 | 1,320 | 355 | 2,155 | 2,510 |
| 1957 | 54 | 199 | 253 | 1,283 | 126 | 1,409 | 355 | 2,217 | 2,572 |
| 1958 | 54 | 200 | 254 | 1,311 | 160 | 1,471 | 359 | 2,273 | 2,632 |
| 1959 | 60 | 201 | 261 | 1,312 | 178 | 1,490 | 327 | 2,281 | 2,608 |
| 1960 | 63 | 201 | 264 | 1,352 | 174 | 1,526 | 322 | 2,242 | 2,564 |
| 1961 | 63 | 201 | 264 | 1,450 | 189 | 1,639 | 317 | 2,636 | 2,953 |
| 1962 | 65 | 206 | 271 | 1,454 | 190 | 1,644 | 285 | 2,372 | 2,657 |
| 1963 | 65 | 206 | 271 | 1,410 | 222 | 1,632 | 329 | 2,284 | 2,613 |

## No. 57. Fire Brigades of N.S.W.: Fires and False Alarms, 1953 to 1963

| Year | Sydney Fire District | | | | | | | | Other Districts—Fires and False Alarms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fires in Buildings | Ship Fires | Bush, Grass, and Rubbish Fires | Motor Vehicle Fires | Chimney Fires | Other Fires | Total Fires | False Alarms | |
| 1953 | 1,876 | 28 | 4,492 | 548 | 89 | 427 | 7,460 | 2,931 | 5,055 |
| 1954 | 2,140 | 29 | 3,383 | 590 | 70 | 336 | 6,548 | 3,044 | 3,859 |
| 1955 | 2,184 | 10 | 3,181 | 662 | 56 | 363 | 6,456 | 3,556 | 4,469 |
| 1956 | 2,299 | 26 | 5,560 | 604 | 75 | 684 | 9,248 | 4,268 | 6,444 |
| 1957 | 2,657 | 32 | 8,056 | 638 | 67 | 707 | 12,157 | 5,026 | 10,331 |
| 1958 | 2,475 | 18 | 4,801 | 616 | 50 | 452 | 8,412 | 4,253 | 5,873 |
| 1959 | 2,265 | 20 | 3,224 | 594 | 46 | 491 | 6,640 | 4,239 | 5,263 |
| 1960 | 2,998 | 26 | 8,291 | 661 | 48 | 556 | 12,580 | 4,745 | 8,205 |
| 1961 | 3,031 | 39 | 4,269 | 565 | 37 | 907 | 8,848 | 4,628 | 7,926 |
| 1962 | 2,743 | 22 | 5,946 | 530 | 31 | 445 | 9,717 | 5,038 | 8,679 |
| 1963 | 2,759 | 20 | 3,740 | 625 | 30 | 367 | 7,541 | 5,413 | 6,260* |

* Comprising 5,326 fires and 934 false alarms.

## No. 58. Fire Brigades of N.S.W.: Classification of Fires in Sydney Fire District, 1953 to 1963

| Year | Slight | | | Severe | | | Total Destruction | | | Chimney Fires | Total Fires |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Insured | Not Insured | Total | Insured | Not Insured | Total | Insured | Not Insured | Total | | |
| 1953 | 2,055 | 5,165 | 7,220 | 94 | 15 | 109 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 89 | 7,460 |
| 1954 | 2,271 | 4,067 | 6,338 | 97 | 6 | 103 | 29 | 8 | 37 | 70 | 6,548 |
| 1955 | 2,327 | 3,961 | 6,288 | 81 | 6 | 87 | 25 | ... | 25 | 56 | 6,456 |
| 1956 | 2,648 | 6,323 | 8,971 | 130 | 14 | 144 | 50 | 8 | 58 | 75 | 9,248 |
| 1957 | 2,802 | 9,081 | 11,883 | 124 | 21 | 145 | 48 | 14 | 62 | 67 | 12,157 |
| 1958 | 2,603 | 5,571 | 8,174 | 120 | 14 | 134 | 43 | 11 | 54 | 50 | 8,412 |
| 1959 | 2,440 | 3,986 | 6,426 | 111 | 13 | 124 | 28 | 16 | 44 | 46 | 6,640 |
| 1960 | 2,996 | 9,295 | 12,291 | 155 | 18 | 173 | 55 | 13 | 68 | 48 | 12,580 |
| 1961 | 2,870 | 5,742 | 8,612 | 146 | 20 | 166 | 27 | 6 | 33 | 37 | 8,848 |
| 1962 | 2,731 | 6,779 | 9,510 | 135 | 18 | 153 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 31 | 9,717 |
| 1963 | 2,882 | 4,484 | 7,366 | 101 | 14 | 115 | 27 | 3 | 30 | 30 | 7,541 |

## No. 59. Fire Brigades of N.S.W.: Origin of Fires in Sydney Fire District, 1953 to 1963

| Origin of Fire | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Backfire .. .. .. | 110 | 138 | 141 | 103 | 211 | 93 | 198 | 164 | 133 | 106 | 153 |
| Boiling over of fats, oils, etc. .. .. .. | 104 | 120 | 120 | 112 | 99 | 123 | 138 | 144 | 122 | 97 | 128 |
| Burning Rubbish .. .. | 297 | 267 | 240 | 249 | 251 | 700 | 596 | 919 | 468 | 381 | 567 |
| Electricity .. .. .. | 689 | 756 | 836 | 770 | 910 | 905 | 851 | 578 | 609 | 557 | 618 |
| Fireworks .. .. .. | 17 | 10 | 8 | 25 | 24 | 38 | 11 | 43 | 35 | 33 | 28 |
| Flues .. .. .. | 131 | 99 | 128 | 150 | 130 | 109 | 108 | 111 | 94 | 77 | 75 |
| Gas .. .. .. | 33 | 40 | 24 | 33 | 59 | 61 | 40 | 62 | 46 | 44 | 46 |
| Incendiarism .. .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 7 |
| Light thrown down .. | 4,625 | 3,537 | 3,377 | 5,878 | 8,333 | 4,140 | 3,063 | 8,129 | 4,826 | 5,999 | 3,416 |
| Matches .. .. .. | 51 | 51 | 66 | 58 | 64 | 43 | 66 | 103 | 77 | 89 | 120 |
| Overheating .. .. | 173 | 280 | 263 | 299 | 302 | 255 | 215 | 272 | 167 | 222 | 176 |
| Smoking tobacco .. .. | 210 | 237 | 245 | 239 | 286 | 326 | 292 | 334 | 257 | 254 | 272 |
| Sparks .. .. .. | 160 | 129 | 111 | 163 | 482 | 293 | 201 | 370 | 164 | 194 | 169 |
| Spontaneous combustion.. | 21 | 27 | 34 | 31 | 41 | 25 | 23 | 31 | 17 | 13 | 16 |
| Vapour of spirits igniting | 101 | 123 | 141 | 124 | 151 | 156 | 60 | 86 | 53 | 59 | 70 |
| Other causes .. .. | 297 | 296 | 249 | 407 | 264 | 710 | 420 | 633 | 944 | 829 | 1,120 |
| Cause unknown .. .. | 438 | 436 | 472 | 607 | 547 | 432 | 356 | 594 | 818 | 758 | 560 |
| Total Fires .. .. .. | 7,460 | 6,548 | 6,456 | 9,248 | 12,157 | 8,412 | 6,640 | 12,580 | 8,848 | 9,717 | 7,541 |

# Section III. LAW AND CRIME

## No. 1. Barristers, Solicitors, Justices of the Peace, etc., 1954 to 1964

| At 31st December | Barristers in Practice | | | Solicitors in Practice | | | Certificated Conveyancers | Justices of the Peace | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Queen's Counsel | Other | Total | Sydney | Other Districts | Total | | Males | Females | Persons |
| 1954 | 45 | 304 | 349 | 1,363 | 863 | 2,226 | 17 | 69,724 | 4,623 | 74,347 |
| 1955 | 49 | 308 | 357 | 1,386 | 881 | 2,267 | 15 | 72,662 | 4,914 | 77,576 |
| 1956 | 53 | 318 | 371 | 1,409 | 900 | 2,309 | 12 | 75,462 | 5,215 | 80,677 |
| 1957 | 50 | 346 | 396 | 1,448 | 978 | 2,426 | 14 | 78,717 | 5,538 | 84,255 |
| 1958 | 50 | 361 | 411 | 1,474 | 975 | 2,449 | 12 | 82,058 | 5,957 | 88,015 |
| 1959 | 52 | 363 | 415 | 1,501 | 1,025 | 2,526 | 9 | 86,094 | 6,417 | 92,511 |
| 1960 | 65 | 357* | 422* | 1,561 | 1,032 | 2,593 | 8 | 87,284* | 6,697 | 93,981* |
| 1961 | 70* | 358* | 428* | 1,575* | 1,050* | 2,625* | 6* | 88,200* | 6,800 | 95,000* |
| 1962 | 70 | 371* | 441* | 1,637* | 1,077* | 2,714* | 6 | 90,350* | 7,150 | 97,500* |
| 1963 | 67 | 399 | 466 | 1,708 | 1,140 | 2,848 | 6 | 92,200 | 7,300 | 99,500 |
| 1964 | 68 | 409 | 477 | 1,727 | 1,149 | 2,876 | 4 | 95,409 | 7,667 | 103,076 |

* Revised.

## No. 2. Supreme Court: Common Law Jurisdiction, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Cases Originating | Cases Set Down for Trial, but Settled or Not Proceeded with | Cases Tried | | | | Judgments Signed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Verdict for Plaintiff | Verdict for Defendant | Non-suits, etc. | Total | |
| 1954 | 8,694 | 1,055 | 266 | 62 | 7 | 335 | 4,051 |
| 1955 | 10,946 | 1,038 | 260 | 50 | 2 | 312 | 4,527 |
| 1956 | 14,464 | 1,776 | 443 | 64 | 4 | 511 | 6,323 |
| 1957 | 16,728 | 1,326 | 314 | 61 | 3 | 378 | 7,954 |
| 1958 | 14,096 | 1,477 | 402 | 58 | 8 | 468 | 6,362 |
| 1959 | 15,830 | 1,374 | 320 | 60 | 8 | 388 | 5,800 |
| 1960 | 16,497 | 1,656 | 459 | 57 | 1 | 517 | 6,310 |
| 1961 | 20,530 | 2,096 | 471 | 58 | 2 | 531 | 7,604 |
| 1962 | 12,975 | 2,419 | 415 | 59 | 3 | 477 | 5,538 |
| 1963 | 11,725 | 2,847 | 381 | 69 | 3 | 453 | 4,466 |
| 1964 | 11,988 | 2,436 | 369 | 80 | 10 | 459 | 4,479 |

## No. 3. Supreme Court: Equity Jurisdiction, 1952-53 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Decrees | Orders on Motions and Petitions | Chamber Orders | Year ended 30th June | Decrees | Orders on Motions and Petitions | Chamber Orders |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953 | 97 | 2,090 | 242 | 1959 | 60 | 2,480 | 303 |
| 1954 | 85 | 2,146 | 267 | 1960 | 45 | 2,148 | 321 |
| 1955 | 84 | 1,997 | 225 | 1961 | 75 | 2,265 | 345 |
| 1956 | 85 | 1,769 | 292 | 1962 | 95 | 2,738 | 408 |
| 1957 | 93 | 1,938 | 282 | 1963 | 68 | 2,739 | 412 |
| 1958 | 74 | 2,383 | 309 | 1964 | 80 | 2,889 | 476 |

## No. 4. Supreme Court: Probate Jurisdiction, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Probates Granted | | Letters of Administration Granted | | Total Estates Dealt With | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Estates | Gross Value of Estates | Number of Estates | Gross Value of Estates | Number of Estates | Gross Value of Estates |
| | | $thousand | | $thousand | | $thousand |
| 1954 | 10,513 | 165,530 | 3,548 | 17,267 | 14,061 | 182,797 |
| 1955 | 10,665 | 161,659 | 3,087 | 12,458 | 13,752 | 174,117 |
| 1956 | 11,492 | 198,437 | 3,564 | 15,524 | 15,056 | 213,961 |
| 1957 | 11,559 | 192,714 | 3,683 | 19,220 | 15,242 | 211,934 |
| 1958 | 12,003 | 206,510 | 3,320 | 22,886 | 15,323 | 229,396 |
| 1959 | 12,613 | 231,984 | 3,515 | 26,203 | 16,128 | 258,187 |
| 1960 | 10,843 | 222,146 | 4,768 | 17,234 | 15,611 | 239,380 |
| 1961 | 13,907 | 245,643 | 3,004 | 17,633 | 16,911 | 263,276 |
| 1962 | 13,824 | 265,537 | 3,129 | 22,888 | 16,953 | 288,424 |
| 1963 | 13,764 | 242,978 | 3,043 | 35,247 | 16,807 | 278,225 |
| 1964 | 14,420 | 297,817 | 3,405 | 24,228 | 17,825 | 322,045 |

## No. 5. Matrimonial Causes: Petitions Lodged and Decrees Granted, 1957 to 1964

*Note.* Jurisdiction in matrimonial causes was first conferred on the Supreme Court by the Matrimonial Causes Act passed by the State Parliament in 1873. Previously, marriages could be dissolved in New South Wales only by special Act of Parliament.

The State legislation being administered by the Court was superseded by the Matrimonial Causes Act which was passed by the Commonwealth Parliament in 1959 and which came into operation on 1st February, 1961. Where a matrimonial cause had been instituted under State legislation but not completed before 1st February, 1961, the transitional provisions of the 1959 Act gave petitioners the advantages of the new Act without detracting from their position under the former legislation.

The (Commonwealth) Matrimonial Causes Act, 1959, provided a uniform law throughout Australia with respect to divorce and other matrimonial causes. The Supreme Courts of the Australian States and Territories were invested with jurisdiction to hear and determine causes under the Act.

| Petition or Decree for— | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PETITIONS** | | | | | | | | |
| *Divorce*—* | | | | | | | | |
| Husband as petitioner .. .. | 1,667 | 1,810 | 1,743 | 1,670 | 1,833 | 1,723 | 1,716 | 1,748 |
| Wife as petitioner .. .. .. | 2,157 | 2,292 | 2,141 | 2,076 | 2,382 | 2,369 | 2,623 | 2,736 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 3,824 | 4,102 | 3,884 | 3,746 | 4,215† | 4,092 | 4,339 | 4,484 |
| *Nullity of Marriage—* | | | | | | | | |
| Husband as petitioner .. .. | 22 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Wife as petitioner .. .. .. | 29 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 9 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 51 | 40 | 31 | 27 | 28 | 21 | 18 | 17 |
| *Divorce or Nullity—* | | | | | | | | |
| Husband as petitioner .. .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Wife as petitioner .. .. .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 3 |
| *Judicial Separation—* | | | | | | | | |
| Husband as petitioner .. .. | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Wife as petitioner .. .. .. | 17 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 13 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 17 | 22 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 13 |
| *Restitution of Conjugal Rights—* | | | | | | | | |
| Husband as petitioner .. .. | 391 | 436 | 382 | 245 | 47 | 29 | 30 | 24 |
| Wife as petitioner .. .. .. | 182 | 160 | 185 | 115 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 573 | 596 | 567 | 360 | 63 | 37 | 41 | 27 |
| **DECREES** | | | | | | | | |
| *Divorce—* | | | | | | | | |
| Decree Nisi .. .. .. | 2,664 | 3,052 | 3,454 | 2,977 | 2,682 | 3,086 | 3,131 | 2,918 |
| Decree Absolute— | | | | | | | | |
| Husband as petitioner .. .. | 1,296 | 1,417 | 1,448 | 1,464 | 1,419 | 1,389 | 1,364 | 1,222 |
| Wife as petitioner .. .. | 1,679 | 1,800 | 1,915 | 1,779 | 1,737 | 1,724 | 1,929 | 1,802 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 2,975 | 3,217 | 3,363 | 3,243 | 3,156‡ | 3,113‡ | 3,293‡ | 3,024‡ |
| *Nullity of Marriage—* | | | | | | | | |
| Decree Nisi .. .. .. | 21 | 19 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 14 |
| Decree Absolute— | | | | | | | | |
| Husband as petitioner .. .. | 12 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Wife as petitioner .. .. | 20 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 11 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 32 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 14 |
| *Judicial Separation—* | | | | | | | | |
| Husband as petitioner .. .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wife as petitioner .. .. .. | 6 | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 6 | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| *Restitution of Conjugal Rights—* | | | | | | | | |
| Husband as petitioner .. .. | 357 | 403 | 408 | 273 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Wife as petitioner .. .. .. | | | | | 19 | 2 | 2 | ... |
| Total .. .. .. .. | 357 | 403 | 408 | 273 | 45 | 13 | 4 | 1 |

* Includes some who had previously petitioned for restitution of conjugal rights.
† Comprises 518 petitions lodged under the now superseded State legislation (i.e., in January, 1961) and 3,697 petitions under the 1959 Commonwealth Act.
‡ Includes decrees absolute granted (2,762 in 1961, 822 in 1962, 315 in 1963, and 170 in 1964), in respect of petitions lodged under the superseded State legislation.

## No. 6. Divorce Decrees Made Absolute: Grounds of Decree and Sex of Petitioner, 1959 to 1964

| Grounds* of Decree | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HUSBAND AS PETITIONER** | | | | | | |
| Adultery | 492 | 529 | 471 | 390 | 409 | 352 |
| Adultery and Desertion (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 10 | 16 | 11 | 18 |
| Cruelty (physical) | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Cruelty (physical) and Desertion (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Desertion for— | | | | | | |
| 3 years or more† | 673 | 667 | 571 | 171 | ... | ... |
| 2 years or more‡ | ... | ... | 81 | 509 | 642 | 548 |
| Non-compliance with Restitution Decree— | | | | | | |
| No minimum period† | 274 | 260 | 197 | 18 | ... | ... |
| At least 1 year‡ | ... | ... | 7 | 14 | 27 | 8 |
| Separation (5 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 64 | 202 | 233 | 224 |
| Separation (5 years or more) and Desertion (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 2 | 20 | 15 | 29 |
| Drunkenness (3 years or more) and Neglect† | 8 | 6 | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| Drunkenness (3 years or more)† and Cruelty (physical) | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Drunkenness (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| Drunkenness (2 years or more)‡ and Cruelty (physical) | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Frequent Convictions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Insanity‡ | ... | ... | 2 | 22 | 7 | 4 |
| Refusal to Consummate‡ | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| Other Grounds | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | 5 | 11 |
| Total, All Grounds | 1,448 | 1,464 | 1,419 | 1,389 | 1,364 | 1,222 |
| **WIFE AS PETITIONER** | | | | | | |
| Adultery | 385 | 372 | 326 | 255 | 304 | 307 |
| Adultery and Desertion (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 7 | 14 | 10 | 9 |
| Cruelty (physical) | 105 | 101 | 79 | 111 | 117 | 127 |
| Cruelty (physical) and Desertion (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 6 | 13 | 21 | 27 |
| Desertion for— | | | | | | |
| 3 years or more† | 1,119 | 1,011 | 903 | 263 | ... | ... |
| 2 years or more‡ | ... | ... | 114 | 650 | 1,016 | 875 |
| Non-compliance with Restitution Decree— | | | | | | |
| No minimum period† | 140 | 142 | 91 | 19 | ... | ... |
| At least 1 year‡ | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 11 | 7 |
| Separation (5 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 57 | 212 | 308 | 291 |
| Separation (5 years or more) and Desertion (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 3 | 37 | 21 | 41 |
| Drunkenness (3 years or more) and Neglect† | 55 | 35 | 29 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Drunkenness (3 years or more)† and Cruelty (physical) | 96 | 105 | 84 | 22 | ... | ... |
| Drunkenness (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 4 | 34 | 43 | 28 |
| Drunkenness (2 years or more)‡ and Cruelty (physical) | ... | ... | 5 | 28 | 39 | 39 |
| Frequent Convictions | 12 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 2 |
| Imprisonment | | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Insanity‡ | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| Refusal to Consummate‡ | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Other Grounds | 3 | ... | 10 | 29 | 21 | 41 |
| Total, All Grounds | 1,915 | 1,779 | 1,737 | 1,724 | 1,929 | 1,802 |
| **ALL PETITIONERS** | | | | | | |
| Adultery | 877 | 901 | 797 | 645 | 713 | 659 |
| Adultery and Desertion (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 17 | 30 | 21 | 27 |
| Cruelty (physical) | 105 | 102 | 79 | 114 | 123 | 136 |
| Cruelty (physical) and Desertion (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 7 | 14 | 22 | 30 |
| Desertion for— | | | | | | |
| 3 years or more† | 1,792 | 1,678 | 1,474 | 434 | ... | ... |
| 2 years or more‡ | ... | ... | 195 | 1,159 | 1,658 | 1,423 |
| Non-compliance with Restitution Decree— | | | | | | |
| No minimum period† | 414 | 402 | 288 | 37 | ... | ... |
| At least 1 year‡ | ... | ... | 8 | 20 | 38 | 15 |
| Separation (5 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 121 | 414 | 541 | 515 |
| Separation (5 years or more) and Desertion (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 5 | 57 | 36 | 70 |
| Drunkenness (3 years or more) and Neglect† | 63 | 41 | 36 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Drunkenness (3 years or more)† and Cruelty (physical) | 97 | 106 | 84 | 24 | ... | ... |
| Drunkenness (2 years or more)‡ | ... | ... | 5 | 41 | 48 | 32 |
| Drunkenness (2 years or more)‡ and Cruelty (physical) | ... | ... | 6 | 29 | 40 | 41 |
| Frequent Convictions | 12 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 3 |
| Imprisonment | | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Insanity‡ | ... | ... | 2 | 30 | 13 | 5 |
| Refusal to Consummate‡ | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Other Grounds | 3 | ... | 13 | 37 | 26 | 52 |
| Total, All Grounds | 3,363 | 3,243 | 3,156 | 3,113 | ~~3,923~~ 3293 | 3,024 |

* No distinction is made between grounds under 1959 Commonwealth Act and those under the superseded State legislation where the grounds are substantially equivalent.
† Grounds available under the superseded State legislation
‡ Grounds available under the 1959 Commonwealth Act.

## No. 7. Divorce Decrees Made Absolute, 1964: Age of Parties at Time of Marriage

| Age of Husband at Marriage (years) | Age of Wife at Marriage (years) | | | | | | | | Total Husbands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 18 | 18 to 20 | 21 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 or more | Not Stated | |
| Under 18 | 15 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 |
| 18 to 20 | 129 | 209 | 59 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 407 |
| 21 to 24 | 132 | 538 | 475 | 90 | 18 | 4 | 2 | ... | 1,259 |
| 25 to 29 | 39 | 182 | 308 | 149 | 41 | 12 | 4 | ... | 735 |
| 30 to 34 | 6 | 43 | 83 | 84 | 57 | 20 | 11 | ... | 304 |
| 35 to 39 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 10 | ... | 132 |
| 40 or more | 1 | 3 | 13 | 25 | 30 | 36 | 55 | ... | 163 |
| Not stated | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Total Wives | 324 | 990 | 963 | 382 | 178 | 101 | 84 | 2 | 3,024 |

## No. 8. Divorce Decrees Made Absolute: Age of Parties at Time of Marriage, 1959 to 1964

| Year | Age of Husband at Marriage (years) | | | | | | Age of Wife at Marriage (years) | | | | | | Total Divorces * |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 18 | 18 to 20 | 21 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 or more | Under 18 | 18 to 20 | 21 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 or more | |
| NUMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 12 | 406 | 1,336 | 855 | 345 | 364 | 319 | 1,030 | 1,162 | 412 | 202 | 194 | 3,363 |
| 1960 | 26 | 405 | 1,355 | 860 | 285 | 288 | 337 | 1,028 | 1,121 | 406 | 156 | 171 | 3,243 |
| 1961 | 19 | 375 | 1,300 | 789 | 343 | 298 | 302 | 1,019 | 1,033 | 419 | 187 | 164 | 3,156 |
| 1962 | 22 | 356 | 1,273 | 828 | 301 | 325 | 284 | 974 | 1,008 | 480 | 181 | 179 | 3,113 |
| 1963 | 18 | 457 | 1,258 | 900 | 327 | 313 | 349 | 1,051 | 1,067 | 450 | 178 | 179 | 3,293 |
| 1964 | 19 | 407 | 1,259 | 735 | 304 | 295 | 324 | 990 | 963 | 382 | 178 | 184 | 3,024 |
| PROPORTION PER CENT. OF TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | ... | 12 | 40 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 31 | 34 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 100 |
| 1960 | 1 | 12 | 42 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 32 | 34 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 100 |
| 1961 | 1 | 12 | 41 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 32 | 33 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 100 |
| 1962 | 1 | 11 | 41 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 31 | 32 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 100 |
| 1963 | 1 | 14 | 38 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 32 | 32 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 100 |
| 1964 | 1 | 13 | 42 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 33 | 32 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 100 |

* Includes a number of cases in which the ages of the parties were not stated.

## No. 9. Divorce Decrees Made Absolute, 1964: Age of Parties at Time of Divorce

| Age of Husband at Divorce (years) | Age of Wife at Divorce (years) | | | | | | | | | Total Husbands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 25 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 or more | Not Stated | |
| Under 25 | 65 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 |
| 25 to 29 | 127 | 205 | 26 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 363 |
| 30 to 34 | 44 | 209 | 206 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 506 |
| 35 to 39 | 8 | 60 | 206 | 222 | 51 | 12 | 2 | 2 | ... | 563 |
| 40 to 44 | 3 | 8 | 51 | 182 | 177 | 41 | 8 | ... | ... | 470 |
| 45 to 49 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 52 | 153 | 127 | 24 | 8 | ... | 387 |
| 50 to 54 | ... | ... | 4 | 20 | 44 | 124 | 91 | 29 | ... | 312 |
| 55 or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 29 | 45 | 80 | 177 | ... | 345 |
| Not Stated | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Total Wives | 249 | 497 | 510 | 526 | 464 | 350 | 209 | 217 | 2 | 3,024 |

## No. 10. Divorce Decrees Made Absolute: Age of Parties at Time of Divorce, 1959 to 1964

| Year | Age of Husband at Divorce (years) | | | | | | Age of Wife at Divorce (years) | | | | | | Total Divorces * |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 25 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 49 | 50 or more | Under 25 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 49 | 50 or more | |
| NUMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 58 | 417 | 764 | 674 | 899 | 506 | 241 | 647 | 779 | 640 | 743 | 269 | 3,363 |
| 1960 | 70 | 469 | 711 | 639 | 898 | 432 | 291 | 635 | 712 | 604 | 728 | 249 | 3,243 |
| 1961 | 69 | 397 | 669 | 617 | 856 | 516 | 263 | 597 | 646 | 557 | 746 | 315 | 3,156 |
| 1962 | 70 | 359 | 592 | 599 | 890 | 595 | 256 | 513 | 595 | 576 | 788 | 378 | 3,113 |
| 1963 | 90 | 383 | 630 | 610 | 935 | 625 | 267 | 579 | 655 | 553 | 805 | 415 | 3,293 |
| 1964 | 73 | 363 | 506 | 563 | 857 | 657 | 249 | 497 | 510 | 526 | 814 | 426 | 3,024 |
| PROPORTION PER CENT. OF TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 8 | 100 |
| 1960 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 20 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 8 | 100 |
| 1961 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 8 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 100 |
| 1962 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 19 | 29 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 13 | 100 |
| 1963 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 8 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 100 |
| 1964 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 22 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 27 | 14 | 100 |

* Includes a number of cases in which the ages of the parties were not stated.

## No. 11. Divorce Decrees Made Absolute, 1964: Duration of Marriage* and Number of Children of Marriage†

| Duration of Marriage* (years) | Number of Children of Marriage† | | | | | | | | | | Total Divorces | Total Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | None | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 or more | | |
| Under 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 and under 2 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 4 |
| 2 " " 3 | 16 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 7 |
| 3 " " 4 | 29 | 13 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 17 |
| 4 " " 5 | 78 | 44 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 132 | 67 |
| 5 " " 6 | 86 | 52 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 156 | 91 |
| 6 " " 7 | 64 | 56 | 22 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 124 |
| 7 " " 8 | 79 | 57 | 30 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 178 | 153 |
| 8 " " 9 | 59 | 45 | 39 | 12 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 158 | 171 |
| 9 " " 10 | 42 | 57 | 34 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145 | 163 |
| 10 " " 15 | 184 | 169 | 184 | 86 | 29 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 660 | 954 |
| 15 " " 20 | 116 | 146 | 147 | 84 | 34 | 12 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 541 | 902 |
| 20 " " 25 | 92 | 79 | 102 | 52 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 364 | 626 |
| 25 " " 30 | 106 | 57 | 42 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | 234 | 260 |
| 30 " " 40 | 133 | 30 | 11 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 | 71 |
| 40 or more | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | ... |
| Total Divorces | 1,143 | 810 | 636 | 292 | 97 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3,024 | ... |
| Total Children | ... | 810 | 1,272 | 876 | 388 | 135 | 66 | 28 | 16 | 19 | ... | 3,610 |

* The interval between the date of marriage and the date the decree nisi for divorce was made absolute.

† The number of children recorded on petitions lodged. Petitions lodged under the superseded State legislation showed all children born to the marriage, irrespective of their age and whether living or dead at the time of the petition; those lodged under the 1959 Commonwealth Act show the living children (including adopted children) of the marriage under 21 years of age.

## No. 12. Divorce Decrees Made Absolute: Duration of Marriage* and Number of Children of Marriage†, 1959 to 1964

| Year | Duration of Marriage* (years) | | | | | | Number of Children of Marriage† | | | | | | Total Divorces |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 or more | None | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 or more | |
| 1959 | 236 | 1,082 | 887 | 574 | 305 | 279 | 1,184 | 893 | 715 | 347 | 154 | 70 | 3,363 |
| 1960 | 284 | 989 | 870 | 492 | 315 | 293 | 1,064 | 878 | 708 | 340 | 151 | 102 | 3,243 |
| 1961 | 257 | 885 | 833 | 497 | 356 | 328 | 1,122 | 839 | 694 | 327 | 101 | 73 | 3,156 |
| 1962 | 238 | 819 | 775 | 497 | 399 | 385 | 1,272 | 818 | 606 | 270 | 99 | 48 | 3,113 |
| 1963 | 251 | 909 | 735 | 561 | 416 | 421 | 1,325 | 844 | 689 | 285 | 101 | 49 | 3,293 |
| 1964 | 210 | 787 | 660 | 541 | 364 | 462 | 1,143 | 810 | 636 | 292 | 97 | 46 | 3,024 |

* See note *, Table 11.

† See note †, Table 11.

## No. 13. Divorce Decrees Made Absolute: Religious Denomination of Marriage Ceremony, 1957 to 1964

| Denomination of Marriage Ceremony | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Church of England | 1,154 | 1,251 | 1,253 | 1,225 | 1,133 | 1,074 | 1,143 | 1,093 |
| Roman Catholic | 471 | 493 | 533 | 487 | 498 | 552 | 565 | 535 |
| Presbyterian | 334 | 335 | 370 | 344 | 333 | 330 | 354 | 315 |
| Methodist | 302 | 302 | 324 | 337 | 318 | 275 | 312 | 263 |
| Baptist | 38 | 36 | 43 | 45 | 41 | 42 | 55 | 42 |
| Congregational | 41 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 48 | 48 | 59 | 36 |
| Church of Christ | 15 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 13 |
| Lutheran | 13 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 18 |
| Salvation Army | 4 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 7 |
| Greek Orthodox | * | * | * | * | 20 | 24 | 28 | 34 |
| Seventh Day Adventist | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| Unitarian | 2 | 3 | * | * | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Other Christian | 33 | 40 | 36 | 35 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 15 |
| Hebrew | 19 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 15 |
| Total of foregoing | 2,433 | 2,584 | 2,676 | 2,591 | 2,473 | 2,435 | 2,603 | 2,390 |
| Civil Ceremony | 542 | 633 | 687 | 652 | 683 | 678 | 690 | 634 |
| Total Divorces | 2,975 | 3,217 | 3,363 | 3,243 | 3,156 | 3,113 | 3,293 | 3,024 |

* Included in "Other Christian".

## No. 14. Nullity of Marriage and Judicial Separation: Grounds of Decree and Sex of Petitioner, 1959 to 1964

| Grounds of Decree | Husband as Petitioner | | | | | | Wife as Petitioner | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| NULLITY OF MARRIAGE MADE ABSOLUTE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Impotency | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| Other Grounds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total | 9 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 11 |
| JUDICIAL SEPARATIONS GRANTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adultery | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Other Grounds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |

## No. 15. Higher Criminal Courts: Distinct Persons Tried and Convicted, 1954-55 to 1964

| Year | Distinct Persons Tried | Not Guilty | Convicted | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Offences Against the Person | Offences Against Property | Other Offences | Total Persons Convicted | |
| | | | | | | Number | Per 100,000 of Population |
| MALES | | | | | | | |
| 1954–55* | 1,878 | 319 | 496 | 1,042 | 21 | 1,559 | 90 |
| 1955–56* | 2,186 | 307 | 572 | 1,288 | 19 | 1,879 | 106 |
| 1956–57* | 2,323 | 263 | 629 | 1,416 | 15 | 2,060 | 114 |
| 1957 | 2,434 | 277 | 586 | 1,554 | 17 | 2,157 | 119 |
| 1958 | 2,422 | 218 | 583 | 1,597 | 24 | 2,204 | 119 |
| 1959 | 2,486 | 227 | 614 | 1,631 | 14 | 2,259 | 120 |
| 1960 | 2,816 | 251 | 701 | 1,834 | 30 | 2,565 | 134 |
| 1961 | 2,833 | 162 | 731 | 1,917 | 23 | 2,671 | 136 |
| 1962 | 2,633 | 176 | 607 | 1,835 | 15 | 2,457 | 123 |
| 1963 | 2,971 | 148 | 661 | 2,135 | 27 | 2,823 | 139 |
| 1964 | 2,811 | 202 | 706 | 1,884 | 19 | 2,609 | 126 |
| FEMALES | | | | | | | |
| 1954–55* | 88 | 16 | 37 | 32 | 3 | 72 | 4 |
| 1955–56* | 74 | 20 | 27 | 27 | ... | 54 | 3 |
| 1956–57* | 89 | 15 | 43 | 30 | 1 | 74 | 4 |
| 1957 | 83 | 15 | 31 | 36 | 1 | 68 | 4 |
| 1958 | 72 | 2 | 26 | 44 | ... | 70 | 4 |
| 1959 | 83 | 17 | 20 | 44 | 2 | 66 | 4 |
| 1960 | 78 | 8 | 23 | 44 | 3 | 70 | 4 |
| 1961 | 46 | 5 | 15 | 26 | ... | 41 | 2 |
| 1962 | 59 | 3 | 16 | 39 | 1 | 56 | 3 |
| 1963 | 85 | 1 | 15 | 68 | 1 | 84 | 4 |
| 1964 | 87 | 7 | 27 | 52 | 1 | 80 | 4 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | |
| 1954–55* | 1,966 | 335 | 533 | 1,074 | 24 | 1,631 | 47 |
| 1955–56* | 2,260 | 327 | 599 | 1,315 | 19 | 1,933 | 55 |
| 1956–57* | 2,412 | 278 | 672 | 1,446 | 16 | 2,134 | 59 |
| 1957 | 2,517 | 292 | 617 | 1,590 | 18 | 2,225 | 61 |
| 1958 | 2,494 | 220 | 609 | 1,641 | 24 | 2,274 | 62 |
| 1959 | 2,569 | 244 | 634 | 1,675 | 16 | 2,325 | 62 |
| 1960 | 2,894 | 259 | 724 | 1,878 | 33 | 2,635 | 69 |
| 1961 | 2,879 | 167 | 746 | 1,943 | 23 | 2,712 | 69 |
| 1962 | 2,692 | 179 | 623 | 1,874 | 16 | 2,513 | 63 |
| 1963 | 3,056 | 149 | 676 | 2,203 | 28 | 2,907 | 72 |
| 1964 | 2,898 | 209 | 733 | 1,936 | 20 | 2,689 | 65 |

* Year ended 30th June.

*Note.* The number of Higher Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction at 31st December, 1964 was: Supreme Circuit Courts (country), 17; Central Criminal Court, 1; Courts of Quarter Sessions, 53; Court of Criminal Appeal, 1. The statistics of Higher Criminal Courts given in Tables 15 to 20 do not cover the appellate jurisdiction.

## No. 16. Higher Criminal Courts: Distinct Persons Tried and Convicted, by Principal Offence, 1964

**In cases where more offences than one were charged during the year, only the most serious offence has been counted.**

| Offences | Distinct Persons Tried | | | Convicted: Imprisoned (including insane) or fined | | | Convicted: Bound Over | | | Not Guilty | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Persons | M. | F. | Persons | M. | F. | Persons | M. | F. | Persons |
| **OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *General—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder | 26 | 4 | 30 | 21 | 3 | 24 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Manslaughter (excluding driving) | 15 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Malicious Wounding | 52 | 6 | 58 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Attempted Murder | 10 | ... | 10 | 7 | ... | 7 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Abortion | 3 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Arson (with person therein) | 8 | ... | 8 | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Robbery | 78 | 5 | 83 | 64 | 2 | 66 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Assault Occasioning Actual Bodily Harm | 57 | 1 | 58 | 20 | ... | 20 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 16 | ... | 16 |
| Assault to prevent Lawful Apprehension | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Assault, Other | 30 | ... | 30 | 12 | ... | 12 | 14 | ... | 14 | 4 | ... | 4 |
| Demand Property, etc., with Threats or Menaces | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Attempted Suicide | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Acts Endangering Life or Causing Bodily Harm (excluding driving) | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Other | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, General | 290 | 18 | 308 | 168 | 8 | 176 | 75 | 8 | 83 | 47 | 2 | 49 |
| *Sexual and Unnatural—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rape | 62 | ... | 62 | 42 | ... | 42 | 2 | ... | 2 | 18 | ... | 18 |
| Carnal Knowledge of Female under 16 years | 179 | ... | 179 | 30 | ... | 30 | 135 | ... | 135 | 14 | ... | 14 |
| Carnal Knowledge, other, including Incest | 11 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Indecent Assault on Female | 120 | ... | 120 | 57 | ... | 57 | 49 | ... | 49 | 14 | ... | 14 |
| Abduction | 6 | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Procuration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bigamy and Offences relating to Marriage | 16 | 9 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 20 | ... | ... | ... |
| Buggery | 18 | ... | 18 | 11 | ... | 11 | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Indecent Assault on Male | 77 | 1 | 78 | 25 | ... | 25 | 44 | ... | 44 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Bestiality | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Total, Sexual and Unnatural | 491 | 12 | 503 | 179 | 2 | 181 | 253 | 9 | 262 | 59 | 1 | 60 |
| *Driving—* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manslaughter | 20 | 1 | 21 | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| Culpable Driving | 33 | ... | 33 | 12 | ... | 12 | 6 | ... | 6 | 15 | ... | 15 |
| Other | 16 | ... | 16 | 7 | ... | 7 | 3 | ... | 3 | 6 | ... | 6 |
| Total, Driving | 69 | 1 | 70 | 22 | ... | 22 | 9 | ... | 9 | 38 | 1 | 39 |
| Total, Offences Against the Person | 850 | 31 | 881 | 369 | 10 | 379 | 337 | 17 | 354 | 144 | 4 | 148 |
| **OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Break, Enter and Steal | 1,109 | 23 | 1,132 | 637 | 2 | 639 | 453 | 21 | 474 | 19 | ... | 19 |
| Found at Night with Housebreaking Implements | 12 | ... | 12 | 5 | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | 4 |
| Malicious Injury | 26 | 1 | 27 | 9 | ... | 9 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Larceny | 546 | 10 | 556 | 354 | ... | 354 | 174 | 9 | 183 | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| Embezzlement, including Larceny by Clerk or Servant | 78 | 8 | 86 | 32 | 3 | 35 | 44 | 5 | 49 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Fraudulent Misappropriation | 13 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| Receiving | 62 | 3 | 65 | 29 | ... | 29 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| False Pretences | 82 | 5 | 87 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 47 | 4 | 51 | 4 | ... | 4 |
| Forgery and/or Uttering | 11 | 2 | 13 | 7 | ... | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, Offences Against Property | 1,941 | 55 | 1,996 | 1,113 | 7 | 1,120 | 771 | 45 | 816 | 57 | 3 | 60 |
| **OTHER OFFENCES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Perjury and Subornation | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Effect Public Mischief | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Escape Custody | 12 | ... | 12 | 11 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Lewd or Scandalous Conduct | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Indictable Offences | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, Other Offences | 20 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| **SUMMARY** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Against the Person— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General | 290 | 18 | 308 | 168 | 8 | 176 | 75 | 8 | 83 | 47 | 2 | 49 |
| Sexual and Unnatural | 491 | 12 | 503 | 179 | 2 | 181 | 253 | 9 | 262 | 59 | 1 | 60 |
| Driving | 69 | 1 | 70 | 22 | ... | 22 | 9 | ... | 9 | 38 | 1 | 39 |
| Total, Offences Against the Person | 850 | 31 | 881 | 369 | 10 | 379 | 337 | 17 | 354 | 144 | 4 | 148 |
| Against Property | 1,941 | 55 | 1,996 | 1,113 | 7 | 1,120 | 771 | 45 | 816 | 57 | 3 | 60 |
| Other | 20 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Total, All Offences | 2,811 | 87 | 2,898 | 1,496 | 18 | 1,514 | 1,113 | 62 | 1,175 | 202 | 7 | 209 |

## No. 17. Higher Criminal Courts: Length of Sentence of Distinct Persons Convicted*, 1964

| Offence | Under 1 year, or fined | 1 and under 2 years | 2 and under 3 years | 3 and under 5 years | 5 and under 10 years | 10 or more years | Life | Insane | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON** | | | | | | | | | |
| *General—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 24 |
| Manslaughter (excluding driving) | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | 1 | 12 |
| Malicious Wounding | 3 | 12 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 25 |
| Attempted Murder | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 7 |
| Abortion | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Arson (with person therein) | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 |
| Robbery | 4 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | 66 |
| Assault Occasioning Actual Bodily Harm | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20 |
| Assault to prevent Lawful Apprehension | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assault, Other | 5 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| Demand Property, etc., with Threats or Menaces | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Other Acts Endangering Life or causing Bodily Harm (excluding driving) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Other | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, General | 20 | 46 | 24 | 34 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 176 |
| *Sexual and Unnatural—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Rape | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 5 | ... | 42 |
| Carnal Knowledge of Female under 16 years | 6 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 30 |
| Carnal Knowledge, other, including Incest | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Indecent Assault on Female | 10 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 3 | ... | | ... | 57 |
| Abduction | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Procuration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bigamy and Offences relating to Marriage | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Buggery | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Indecent Assault on Male | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| Bestiality | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, Sexual and Unnatural | 25 | 38 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 17 | 5 | ... | 181 |
| *Driving—* | | | | | | | | | |
| Manslaughter | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Culpable Driving | 3 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| Other | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 |
| Total, Driving | 3 | 12 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 22 |
| Total, Offences Against the Person | 48 | 96 | 62 | 66 | 46 | 28 | 14 | 19 | 379 |
| **OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Break, Enter, and Steal | 100 | 294 | 127 | 89 | 26 | 2 | ... | 1 | 639 |
| Found at Night with Housebreaking Implements | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Malicious Injury | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| Larceny | 54 | 172 | 83 | 37 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 354 |
| Embezzlement, including Larceny by Clerk or Servant | 2 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 35 |
| Fraudulent Misappropriation | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Receiving | 6 | 16 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 |
| False Pretences | 4 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| Forgery and/or Uttering | ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| Other | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total, Offences Against Property | 169 | 514 | 246 | 149 | 38 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1,120 |
| **OTHER OFFENCES** | | | | | | | | | |
| Escape Custody | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| Perjury and Subornation | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Lewd or Scandalous Conduct | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Indictable Offences | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Total, Other Offences | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| **SUMMARY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Against the Person— | | | | | | | | | |
| General | 20 | 46 | 24 | 34 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 176 |
| Sexual and Unnatural | 25 | 38 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 17 | 5 | ... | 181 |
| Driving | 3 | 12 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 22 |
| Total, Offences Against the Person | 48 | 96 | 62 | 66 | 46 | 28 | 14 | 19 | 379 |
| Against Property | 169 | 514 | 246 | 149 | 38 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1,120 |
| Other | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| Total, All Offences | 226 | 612 | 310 | 217 | 84 | 30 | 14 | 21 | 1,514 |

* Excludes persons bound over. See Table 16.

## No. 18. Higher Criminal Courts: Distinct Persons Tried and Convicted, by Principal Offence, 1960 to 1964

| Offence | Tried | | | | | Convicted | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| Offences against the Person— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder .. .. .. .. | 20 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 25 |
| Attempted Murder .. .. | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| Manslaughter .. .. .. | 26 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 13 |
| Malicious Wounding .. .. | 44 | 59 | 55 | 42 | 58 | 29 | 47 | 44 | 36 | 45 |
| Rape .. .. .. .. | 16 | 21 | 16 | 25 | 62 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 23 | 44 |
| Carnal Knowledge .. .. | 172 | 173 | 160 | 184 | 192 | 146 | 159 | 137 | 162 | 177 |
| Other Offences against Females.. | 148 | 116 | 99 | 111 | 126 | 133 | 105 | 88 | 103 | 111 |
| Indecent Assault on a Male .. | 139 | 95 | 94 | 127 | 78 | 120 | 87 | 87 | 118 | 69 |
| Other Unnatural Offences .. | 27 | 22 | 23 | 29 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 17 |
| Abortion .. .. .. .. | ... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Bigamy and Offences relating to Marriage .. .. .. | 24 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 25 |
| Assault Occasioning Actual Bodily Harm .. .. .. .. | 67 | 66 | 62 | 64 | 58 | 51 | 53 | 56 | 56 | 42 |
| Assault, Other .. .. .. | 46 | 48 | 17 | 23 | 32 | 37 | 42 | 17 | 22 | 27 |
| Robbery .. .. .. .. | 83 | 120 | 77 | 53 | 83 | 76 | 108 | 72 | 47 | 82 |
| Other Offences .. .. .. | 79 | 53 | 61 | 56 | 88 | 45 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 45 |
| Total, Against the Person .. | 894 | 855 | 725 | 769 | 881 | 724 | 746 | 623 | 676 | 733 |
| Offences Against Property— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Break, Enter, and Steal .. .. | 1,031 | 1,168 | 1,096 | 1,276 | 1,132 | 1,001 | 1,145 | 1,060 | 1,247 | 1,113 |
| Larceny, including Embezzlement | 664 | 648 | 633 | 756 | 642 | 637 | 629 | 608 | 741 | 621 |
| Receiving .. .. .. .. | 56 | 41 | 57 | 48 | 65 | 43 | 36 | 52 | 44 | 56 |
| Fraud and False Pretences .. | 148 | 105 | 102 | 107 | 103 | 140 | 99 | 99 | 101 | 99 |
| Forging and/or Uttering .. | 24 | 26 | 24 | 35 | 13 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 35 | 13 |
| Other .. .. .. .. | 42 | 12 | 37 | 37 | 41 | 34 | 10 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| Total, Against Property .. .. | 1,965 | 2,000 | 1,949 | 2,259 | 1,996 | 1,878 | 1,943 | 1,874 | 2,203 | 1,936 |
| Other Offences .. .. .. | 35 | 24 | 18 | 28 | 21 | 33 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 20 |
| Total, All Offences .. .. | 2,894 | 2,879 | 2,692 | 3,056 | 2,898 | 2,635 | 2,712 | 2,513 | 2,907 | 2,689 |

## No. 19. Higher Criminal Courts: Ages of Distinct Persons Convicted, 1955-56 to 1964

| Year | Age group (years) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 | 16-20 | 21-25 | 26-30 | 31-35 | 36-40 | 41-45 | 46-50 | 51-55 | 56-60 | 61 or more | Total |
| OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1955-56† | 2 | 142 | 114 | 94 | 73 | 62 | 34 | 37 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 599 |
| 1956-57† | 1 | 155 | 142 | 88 | 87 | 61 | 37 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 32 | 672 |
| 1957 | 4 | 144 | 120 | 80 | 78 | 50 | 38 | 31 | 24 | 13 | 35 | 617 |
| 1958 | ... | 162 | 116 | 95 | 65 | 46 | 47 | 27 | 24 | 9 | 18 | 609 |
| 1959 | ... | 172 | 110 | 90 | 81 | 53 | 43 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 27 | 634 |
| 1960 | 2 | 203 | 146 | 90 | 87 | 65 | 35 | 36 | 26 | 11 | 23 | 724 |
| 1961 | 3 | 241 | 138 | 95 | 84 | 78 | 38 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 746 |
| 1962 | ... | 180 | 147 | 80 | 67 | 55 | 38 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 623 |
| 1963 | ... | 203 | 145 | 76 | 54 | 59 | 54 | 36 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 676 |
| 1964 | 2 | 272 | 156 | 80 | 51 | 56 | 43 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 733 |
| OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1955-56† | 1 | 366 | 324 | 235 | 166 | 102 | 58 | 30 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 1,315 |
| 1956-57† | 2 | 490 | 305 | 245 | 155 | 105 | 66 | 35 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 1,446 |
| 1957 | 1 | 553 | 340 | 268 | 158 | 124 | 74 | 33 | 25 | 5 | 9 | 1,590 |
| 1958 | 1 | 556 | 360 | 251 | 181 | 127 | 78 | 46 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 1,641 |
| 1959 | ... | 550 | 389 | 251 | 210 | 134 | 65 | 39 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 1,675 |
| 1960 | 2 | 643 | 454 | 253 | 196 | 163 | 75 | 41 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 1,878 |
| 1961 | 3 | 666 | 474 | 271 | 230 | 131 | 82 | 51 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 1,943 |
| 1962 | 1 | 630 | 456 | 269 | 206 | 151 | 76 | 39 | 27 | 12 | 7 | 1,874 |
| 1963 | 2 | 734 | 515 | 313 | 247 | 167 | 119 | 52 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 2,203 |
| 1964 | ... | 779 | 469 | 206 | 182 | 133 | 86 | 34 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 1,936 |
| TOTAL, ALL OFFENCES* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1955-56† | 3 | 515 | 439 | 333 | 242 | 165 | 92 | 68 | 29 | 30 | 17 | 1,933 |
| 1956-57† | 3 | 646 | 451 | 335 | 246 | 168 | 103 | 63 | 52 | 27 | 40 | 2,134 |
| 1957 | 5 | 698 | 468 | 350 | 238 | 176 | 113 | 65 | 49 | 18 | 45 | 2,225 |
| 1958 | 1 | 725 | 481 | 350 | 249 | 173 | 126 | 75 | 44 | 24 | 26 | 2,274 |
| 1959 | ... | 727 | 502 | 343 | 295 | 188 | 108 | 68 | 41 | 21 | 32 | 2,325 |
| 1960 | 4 | 849 | 607 | 345 | 288 | 232 | 113 | 80 | 55 | 30 | 32 | 2,635 |
| 1961 | 6 | 910 | 620 | 369 | 318 | 209 | 123 | 79 | 34 | 18 | 26 | 2,712 |
| 1962 | 1 | 814 | 608 | 351 | 274 | 208 | 114 | 56 | 41 | 25 | 21 | 2,513 |
| 1963 | 2 | 946 | 667 | 394 | 303 | 228 | 174 | 89 | 47 | 27 | 30 | 2,907 |
| 1964 | 2 | 1,054 | 630 | 293 | 235 | 191 | 129 | 62 | 39 | 23 | 31 | 2,689 |

* Includes "Other Offences" besides those Against the Person and Against Property.

† Year ended 30th June.

## No. 20. Higher Criminal Courts: Ages and Offences of Distinct Persons Convicted, 1964

| Offence | Age Groups (years) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 | 16–20 | 21–25 | 26–30 | 31–35 | 36–40 | 41–45 | 46–50 | 51–55 | 56–60 | Over 60 | Total |
| Offences against the Person— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder | ... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| Manslaughter | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 13 |
| Malicious Wounding | ... | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 45 |
| Attempted Murder | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| Robbery | ... | 33 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 82 |
| Assault Occasioning Actual Bodily Harm | ... | 7 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 42 |
| Assault, Other | ... | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 27 |
| Other | ... | 3 | 4 | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| Total, General | 1 | 68 | 65 | 40 | 23 | 25 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 259 |
| Sexual and Unnatural— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rape | 1 | 30 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 44 |
| Carnal Knowledge | ... | 117 | 30 | 8 | ... | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | ... | 2 | 177 |
| Other Offences against Females | ... | 35 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 111 |
| Indecent Assault on Male | ... | 10 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 69 |
| Other Unnatural Offences | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Bigamy and Offences relating to Marriage | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| Total, Sexual and Unnatural | 1 | 194 | 82 | 37 | 24 | 30 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 443 |
| Driving— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manslaughter | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Culpable Driving | ... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 18 |
| Other | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Total, Driving | ... | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 31 |
| Total, Against the Person | 2 | 272 | 156 | 80 | 51 | 56 | 43 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 733 |
| Offences against Property— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Break, Enter, and Steal | ... | 455 | 282 | 115 | 103 | 71 | 45 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1,113 |
| Larceny, including Embezzlement | ... | 293 | 143 | 67 | 40 | 28 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 621 |
| Receiving | ... | 14 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| Fraud and False Pretences | ... | 8 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 99 |
| Forgery and/or Uttering | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| Other | ... | 9 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 34 |
| Total, Against Property | ... | 779 | 469 | 206 | 182 | 133 | 86 | 34 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 1,936 |
| Other Offences | ... | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 20 |
| Total, All Offences | 2 | 1,054 | 630 | 293 | 235 | 191 | 129 | 62 | 39 | 23 | 31 | 2,689 |

## No. 21. District Courts: Transactions, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Cases Originating | Cases Discontinued or Settled without Hearing* | Judgment for Plaintiff by Default, Confession, or Agreement | Cases Tried | | | Total Cases Disposed of | Cases Pending and in Arrear at end of Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Verdict for Plaintiff | Verdict for Defendant† | Total‡ | | |
| 1954 | 26,754 | 11,813 | 10,204 | 2,765 | 449 | 3,214 | 25,231 | 12,991 |
| 1955 | 29,022 | 12,205 | 12,680 | 3,116 | 465 | 3,581 | 28,466 | 13,547 |
| 1956 | 35,180 | 14,011 | 16,219 | 2,621 | 390 | 3,011 | 33,241 | 15,486 |
| 1957 | 43,874 | 18,160 | 19,718 | 4,459 | 621 | 5,080 | 42,958 | 16,402 |
| 1958 | 57,832 | 15,004 | 27,892 | 2,855 | 527 | 3,382 | 46,278 | 27,956 |
| 1959 | 50,193 | 17,845 | 29,170 | 3,621 | 720 | 4,341 | 51,356 | 26,793 |
| 1960 | 40,357 | 18,975 | 31,125 | 3,280 | 413 | 3,693 | 53,793 | 13,357 |
| 1961 | 65,024 | 22,517 | 32,299 | 4,295 | 466 | 4,761 | 59,577 | 18,804 |
| 1962 | 61,483 | 22,254 | 37,466 | 5,055 | 613 | 5,668 | 65,388 | 14,899 |
| 1963 | 63,485 | 21,866 | 36,691 | 6,327 | 717 | 7,044 | 65,601 | 12,783 |
| 1964 | 71,802 | 22,954 | 41,671 | 6,059 | 649 | 6,708 | 71,333 | 12,314 |

* Includes cases settled by arbitration (47 in 1964).
† Includes non-suits, etc.
‡ Includes cases tried by jury (355 in 1964).

## No. 22. Courts of Petty Sessions and Children's Courts: Charges and Convictions*, 1953 to 1963

| Year | Cases Withdrawn or Discharged | Summary Convictions and Penalty | | | | Cases Committed to Higher Courts | Total Offences Charged | | | Fine Paid without Court Attendance ‡ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fined | Imprisoned | Other † | Total Convictions | | Males | Females | Total | |
| 1953 | 14,781 | 168,930 | 6,012 | 82 580 | 257,522 | 4,263 | 259,645 | 16,921 | 276,566 | ... |
| 1954 | 16,881 | 165,034 | 5,479 | 79,506 | 250,019 | 4,205 | 253,319 | 17,786 | 271,105 | 23,177 |
| 1955 | 15,918 | 141,724 | 6,359 | 85,694 | 233,777 | 4,792 | 237,816 | 16,671 | 254,487 | 61,179 |
| 1956 | 15,985 | 159,653 | 7,809 | 81,669 | 249,131 | 6,056 | 252,415 | 18,757 | 271,172 | 163,921 |
| 1957 | 18,114 | 191,343 | 8,412 | 82,734 | 282 489 | 7,221 | 286,877 | 20,947 | 307,824 | 237,811 |
| 1958 | 21,230 | 206,411 | 10,220 | 77,909 | 294,540 | 7,327 | 300,863 | 22,234 | 323,097 | 315,058 |
| 1959 | 20,169 | 207,907 | 10,027 | 85,570 | 303,504 | 7,522 | 305,399 | 25,796 | 331,195 | 321,157 |
| 1960 | 18,080 | 204,805 | 10,273 | 91,358 | 306,436 | 8,212 | 306,300 | 26,428 | 332,728 | 351,685 |
| 1961 | 23,129 | 215,013 | 11,477 | 87,817 | 314,307 | 8,294 | 318,176 | 27,554 | 345,730 | 370,688 |
| 1962 | 22,950 | 190,185 | 11,707 | 90,592 | 292,484 | 7,414 | 294,499 | 28,349 | 322,848 | 443,689 |
| 1963 | 27,910 | 190,386 | 11,359 | 85,308 | 287,053 | 8,538 | 288,549 | 34,952 | 323,501 | 389,395 |

* Includes all offences charged against an individual.
† Mainly forfeiture of bail by persons charged with drunkenness.
‡ Minor offences against Traffic Laws, where fine was paid, at offenders' option, without prior court attendance. These are excluded from the rest of this table and from Tables 23 to 25.

## No. 23. Courts of Petty Sessions and Children's Courts: Convictions for Principal Offences, 1953 to 1963

| Year | Against the Person | Against Property | Against Good Order | | Traffic and Transport Offences* | Other Offences (Mainly Administrative) | Total Summary Convictions* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Drunkenness | Other | | | Males | Females | Total |
| 1953 | 2,838 | 14,774 | 72,647 | 19,393 | 118,728 | 29,142 | 242,183 | 15,339 | 257,522 |
| 1954 | 2,860 | 14,225 | 72,541 | 23,184 | 115,578 | 21,631 | 234,097 | 15,922 | 250,019 |
| 1955 | 3,060 | 16,743 | 80,457 | 25,103 | 90,400 | 18,014 | 218,824 | 14,953 | 233,777 |
| 1956 | 3,092 | 18,307 | 77,195 | 26,747 | 100,670 | 23,120 | 232,109 | 17,022 | 249,131 |
| 1957 | 3,587 | 19,923 | 75,953 | 30,168 | 122,296 | 30,562 | 263,381 | 19,108 | 282,489 |
| 1958 | 3,701 | 24,259 | 68,354 | 32,236 | 134,940 | 31,050 | 274,155 | 20,385 | 294,540 |
| 1959 | 3,485 | 27,284 | 69,201 | 31,455 | 141,453 | 30,626 | 279,432 | 24,072 | 303,504 |
| 1960 | 3,776 | 27,752 | 68,591 | 35,110 | 146,738 | 24,469 | 281,698 | 24,738 | 306,436 |
| 1961 | 3,405 | 28,291 | 67,809 | 36,549 | 146,576 | 31,677 | 288,881 | 25,426 | 314,307 |
| 1962 | 3,398 | 28,922 | 68,546 | 38,753 | 123,158 | 29,707 | 266,228 | 26,256 | 292,484 |
| 1963 | 3,468 | 29,187 | 65,630 | 40,537 | 116,568 | 31,663 | 254,592 | 32,461 | 287,053 |

* See note ‡, Table 22.

## No. 24. Courts of Petty Sessions and Children's Courts: Convictions and Imprisonments for Principal Offences, 1959 to 1963

| Offence | Imprisoned | | | | | Total Summary Convictions | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Offences Against the Person— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences Against Females .. | 60 | 50 | 34 | 37 | 31 | 399 | 462 | 388 | 387 | 479 |
| Attempted Suicide .. .. | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | 63 | 25 | 17 | 21 | ... |
| Assault, Common .. .. | 253 | 247 | 263 | 295 | 309 | 2,715 | 2,765 | 2,618 | 2,574 | 2,671 |
| Other .. .. .. .. | 108 | 96 | 121 | 100 | 68 | 308 | 411 | 382 | 416 | 318 |
| Total, Against the Person .. | 427 | 396 | 421 | 433 | 408 | 3,485 | 3,663 | 3,405 | 3,398 | 3,468 |
| Offences Against Property— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breaking and Entering .. .. | 993 | 1,227 | 1,627 | 1,566 | 1,098 | 3,897 | 4,146 | 4,405 | 4,544 | 4,378 |
| Larceny, including Embezzlement | 3,053 | 2,845 | 3,536 | 3,870 | 3,529 | 15,111 | 14,743 | 15,236 | 15,704 | 14,846 |
| Illegally Use Motor Vehicle or Boat .. .. .. .. | 639 | 514 | 539 | 682 | 717 | 2,281 | 2,194 | 2,032 | 2,094 | 2,581 |
| Receiving .. .. .. .. | 210 | 205 | 228 | 262 | 296 | 1,273 | 1,287 | 1,376 | 1,263 | 1,523 |
| Forgery, Uttering, and False Pretences .. .. .. | 1,101 | 1,385 | 1,482 | 1,577 | 1,883 | 3,156 | 3,799 | 3,497 | 3,804 | 4,293 |
| Malicious Injury .. .. .. | 61 | 66 | 133 | 62 | 77 | 1,325 | 1,217 | 1,320 | 1,303 | 1,174 |
| Other .. .. .. .. | 59 | 55 | 66 | 64 | 137 | 241 | 316 | 425 | 210 | 392 |
| Total, Against Property .. .. | 6,116 | 6,297 | 7,611 | 8,083 | 7,737 | 27,284 | 27,702 | 28,291 | 28,922 | 29,187 |
| Offences Against Good Order— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunk, Drunk and Disorderly .. | 345 | 401 | 353 | 30 | 30 | 69,201 | 68,591 | 67,809 | 68,546 | 65,630 |
| Indecent, Riotous and Offensive Conduct .. .. .. | 15 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 10,865 | 14,219 | 16,079 | 16,759 | 20,399 |
| Vagrancy .. .. .. .. | 1,573 | 1,553 | 1,417 | 1,403 | 1,452 | 2,455 | 2,447 | 2,173 | 1,996 | 2,340 |
| Other .. .. .. .. | 955 | 791 | 670 | 633 | 520 | 18,135 | 18,608 | 18,297 | 19,998 | 17,798 |
| Total, Against Good Order .. | 2,888 | 2,754 | 2,449 | 2.086 | 2,012 | 100,656 | 103,865 | 104,358 | 107,299 | 106,167 |
| Offences Against Traffic Laws* .. | 165 | 190 | 249 | 306 | 245 | 141,453 | 146,738 | 146,576 | 123,158 | 116,568 |
| Breaches of Acts relating to— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public Health .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1,404 | 1,583 | 1,572 | 1,741 | 1,455 |
| Government Railways and By-Laws .. .. .. .. | 1 | 12 | 4 | 4 | ... | 3,438 | 2,525 | 3,398 | 4,070 | 2,324 |
| Liquor (Other than Sly Grog) .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3,020 | 2,544 | 2,134 | 2,585 | 1,647 |
| Local Government .. .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,939 | 3,034 | 3,371 | 2,709 | 3,145 |
| Other Offences .. .. .. | 429 | 621 | 742 | 794 | 954 | 19,825 | 14,782 | 21,202 | 18,602 | 23,092 |
| Total, All Offences .. .. .. | 10,027 | 10,273 | 11,477 | 11,707 | 11,359 | 303,504 | 306,436 | 314,307 | 292,484 | 287,053 |

* See note ‡, Table 22.

P 6694—5 K 6010

## No. 25. Courts of Petty Sessions and Children's Courts: Total Offences Charged and Punishments Imposed, 1963

| Offence | Committed for Trial to Higher Court | | Convicted | | | | | | Withdrawn or Discharged | | Total Offences Charged | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Fined | | Imprisoned | | Other | | | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total |
| **OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *General—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder .. .. | 37 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 39 | 3 | 42 |
| Attempted Murder .. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 24 | 2 | 26 |
| Manslaughter (excluding cases arising from driving) .. | 14 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 22 |
| Robbery .. .. | 65 | 3 | ... | ... | 8 | 3 | 27 | ... | 49 | 2 | 149 | 8 | 157 |
| Abortion and attempts | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Attempted suicide .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assault causing actual or grievous bodily harm (excluding cases arising from driving) .. .. | 199 | 9 | 2 | ... | 9 | ... | 33 | 1 | 131 | 6 | 374 | 16 | 390 |
| Assault, other .. | 32 | ... | 1,090 | 50 | 306 | 3 | 1,137 | 85 | 2,631 | 318 | 5,196 | 456 | 5,652 |
| Other offences .. | 17 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 18 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 62 | 2 | 64 |
| Total, General .. | 388 | 22 | 1,094 | 50 | 325 | 6 | 1,219 | 88 | 2,843 | 332 | 5,869 | 498 | 6,367 |
| *Sexual and Unnatural—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rape and attempts .. | 86 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 33 | ... | 124 | ... | 124 |
| Unnatural offences .. | 360 | 2 | 8 | ... | 44 | ... | 134 | ... | 117 | ... | 663 | 2 | 665 |
| Other offences against females .. .. | 560 | ... | ... | ... | 29 | ... | 445 | ... | 303 | ... | 1,337 | ... | 1,337 |
| Bigamy .. .. | 15 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| Total, Sexual and Unnatural .. .. | 1,021 | 3 | 8 | ... | 75 | ... | 583 | 1 | 454 | ... | 2,141 | 4 | 2,145 |
| *Driving—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manslaughter .. | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 49 | 1 | 105 | 1 | 106 |
| Culpable driving .. | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 14 | ... | 49 | ... | 49 |
| Bodily harm, caused by wanton or furious driving, etc. .. | 83 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 12 | 1 | 67 | 3 | 164 | 4 | 168 |
| Total, Driving .. | 170 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 16 | 1 | 130 | 4 | 318 | 5 | 323 |
| Total, Offences Against the Person .. .. | 1,579 | 25 | 1,102 | 50 | 402 | 6 | 1,818 | 90 | 3,427 | 336 | 8,328 | 507 | 8,835 |
| **OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Break, enter, and steal, etc. .. .. .. | 2,766 | 40 | 36 | ... | 1,076 | 22 | 3,181 | 63 | 1,140 | 27 | 8,199 | 152 | 8,351 |
| Malicious injury.. .. | 95 | 5 | 769 | 25 | 78 | ... | 303 | 9 | 282 | 17 | 1,527 | 56 | 1,583 |
| Larceny .. .. .. | 927 | 142 | 4,706 | 1,146 | 3,320 | 184 | 4,539 | 655 | 1,155 | 181 | 14,647 | 2,308 | 16,955 |
| Embezzlement, including larceny by clerk or servant .. .. | 186 | 36 | 102 | 3 | 25 | ... | 140 | 26 | 176 | 14 | 629 | 79 | 708 |
| Fraudulent misappropriation .. .. | 147 | 10 | 54 | ... | 53 | 4 | 52 | 3 | 295 | 5 | 601 | 22 | 623 |
| Illegally use vehicle or boat .. .. .. | 945 | 8 | 435 | 8 | 714 | 3 | 1,383 | 38 | 362 | 9 | 3,839 | 66 | 3,905 |
| Receiving .. .. | 130 | 8 | 694 | 33 | 290 | 6 | 459 | 41 | 468 | 42 | 2,041 | 130 | 2,171 |
| False pretences .. .. | 499 | 32 | 825 | 152 | 1,494 | 176 | 435 | 129 | 485 | 111 | 3,738 | 600 | 4,338 |
| Forgery and/or uttering | 250 | 164 | 336 | 32 | 177 | 36 | 445 | 56 | 265 | 50 | 1,473 | 338 | 1,811 |
| Offences against currency | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 |
| Other offences .. | 364 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 84 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 629 | 7 | 636 |
| Total, Offences Against Property .. .. | 6,314 | 446 | 8,008 | 1,400 | 7,305 | 432 | 11,022 | 1,021 | 4,680 | 459 | 37,329 | 3,758 | 41,087 |
| **OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Indictable Offences—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public mischief .. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | 7 |
| Perjury and false swearing .. .. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Escape from custody.. | 34 | 2 | 2 | ... | 16 | 19 | 49 | 61 | 7 | 1 | 108 | 83 | 191 |
| Lewd or scandalous conduct .. .. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 |
| Other .. .. .. | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 33 | ... | 51 | ... | 51 |
| Total, Indictable .. | 61 | 2 | 3 | ... | 19 | 19 | 51 | 61 | 43 | 1 | 177 | 83 | 260 |

## No. 25. Courts of Petty Sessions and Children's Courts: Total Offences Charged and Punishments Imposed, 1963 (*continued*)

| Offence | Committed for Trial to Higher Court | | Convicted | | | | | | Withdrawn or Discharged | | Total Offences Charged | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Fined | | Imprisoned | | Other | | | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total |
| **OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER** (*continued*) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Summary Offences—* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drunk, drunk and disorderly .. .. | ... | ... | 10,489 | 991 | 27 | 3 | 51,021 | 3,099 | 636 | 51 | 62,173 | 4,144 | 66,317 |
| Indecent, riotous or offensive conduct .. | ... | ... | 3,952 | 12,568 | 9 | 1 | 3,450 | 419 | 186 | 24 | 7,597 | 13,012 | 20,609 |
| Betting and Gaming offences .. .. | ... | ... | 5,123 | 60 | ... | ... | 483 | 2 | 20 | ... | 5,626 | 62 | 5,688 |
| Vagrancy .. .. | ... | ... | 135 | ... | 1,304 | 148 | 508 | 245 | 262 | 52 | 2,209 | 445 | 2,654 |
| Obscene, threatening or abusive language | ... | ... | 3,520 | 393 | 4 | ... | 2,069 | 137 | 209 | 66 | 5,802 | 596 | 6,398 |
| Evade fare on public vehicle .. .. | ... | ... | 2,170 | 722 | ... | 5 | 58 | 18 | 130 | 36 | 2,358 | 781 | 3,139 |
| Other .. .. .. | 83 | 1 | 1,623 | 63 | 454 | 19 | 706 | 16 | 298 | 16 | 3,164 | 115 | 3,279 |
| Total, Summary .. | 83 | 1 | 27,012 | 14,797 | 1,798 | 176 | 58,295 | 3,936 | 1,741 | 245 | 88,929 | 19,155 | 108,084 |
| Total, Offences Against Good Order .. | 144 | 3 | 27,015 | 14,797 | 1,817 | 195 | 58,346 | 3,997 | 1,784 | 246 | 89,106 | 19,238 | 108,344 |
| **OFFENCES AGAINST TRAFFIC LAWS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Driving under the influence .. .. | ... | ... | 4,521 | 43 | 68 | ... | 741 | 11 | 328 | 3 | 5,658 | 57 | 5,715 |
| Other driving offences.. | 2 | ... | 49,486 | 1,507 | 102 | 1 | 3,666 | 186 | 7,401 | 117 | 60,657 | 1,811 | 62,468 |
| Parking and allied offences .. .. | ... | ... | 39,630 | 2,700 | ... | ... | 888 | 93 | 3,470 | 127 | 43,988 | 2,920 | 46,908 |
| Other traffic offences .. | ... | ... | 11,882 | 286 | 74 | ... | 665 | 18 | 395 | 22 | 13,016 | 326 | 13,342 |
| Total, Offences Against Traffic Laws* .. .. | 2 | ... | 105,519 | 4,536 | 244 | 1 | 5,960 | 308 | 11,594 | 269 | 123,319 | 5,114 | 128,433 |
| **BREACHES OF ACTS, NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aborigines Protection .. | ... | ... | 598 | 47 | ... | ... | 65 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 671 | 55 | 726 |
| Public Health Acts .. | ... | ... | 1,331 | 41 | 1 | ... | 54 | 28 | 179 | 36 | 1,565 | 105 | 1,670 |
| Child Welfare .. .. | 2 | 4 | 63 | 4 | 188 | 139 | 330 | 300 | 109 | 53 | 692 | 500 | 1,192 |
| Deserted Wives and Children .. .. | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 26 | ... | 309 | 13 | 175 | 1 | 513 | 18 | 531 |
| Fisheries and Oyster Farms .. .. | ... | ... | 1,075 | 4 | ... | ... | 63 | ... | 82 | 1 | 1,220 | 5 | 1,225 |
| Government Railways and By-laws .. .. | ... | ... | 1,779 | 350 | ... | ... | 169 | 26 | 83 | 11 | 2,031 | 387 | 2,418 |
| Liquor (other than sly grog) .. .. .. | 2 | ... | 1,356 | 43 | 2 | ... | 219 | 27 | 145 | 38 | 1,724 | 108 | 1,832 |
| Local Government Act and Ordinances .. | ... | ... | 2,959 | 76 | ... | ... | 100 | 10 | 353 | 60 | 3,412 | 146 | 3,558 |
| Pastures Protection .. | ... | ... | 471 | 13 | ... | ... | 28 | ... | 112 | 4 | 611 | 17 | 628 |
| Other Acts .. .. | 15 | 2 | 13,451 | 4,291 | 547 | 54 | 847 | 155 | 3,168 | 492 | 18,028 | 4,994 | 23,022 |
| Total .. .. .. | 19 | 6 | 23,086 | 4,873 | 764 | 193 | 2,184 | 562 | 4,414 | 701 | 30,467 | 6,335 | 36,802 |
| **SUMMARY** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences Against the Person— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General .. .. | 388 | 22 | 1,094 | 50 | 325 | 6 | 1,219 | 88 | 2,843 | 332 | 5,869 | 498 | 6,367 |
| Sexual and Unnatural .. .. | 1,021 | 3 | 8 | ... | 75 | ... | 583 | 1 | 454 | ... | 2,141 | 4 | 2,145 |
| Driving .. .. | 170 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 16 | 1 | 130 | 4 | 318 | 5 | 323 |
| *Total, Against The Person .. ..* | *1,579* | *25* | *1,102* | *50* | *402* | *6* | *1,818* | *90* | *3,427* | *336* | *8,328* | *507* | *8,835* |
| Offences Against Property .. .. | 6,314 | 446 | 8,008 | 1,400 | 7,305 | 432 | 11,022 | 1,021 | 4,680 | 459 | 37,329 | 3,758 | 41,087 |
| Offences Against Good Order— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indictable Offences .. | 61 | 2 | 3 | ... | 19 | 19 | 51 | 61 | 43 | 1 | 177 | 83 | 260 |
| Summary Offences .. | 83 | 1 | 27,012 | 14,797 | 1,798 | 176 | 58,295 | 3,936 | 1,741 | 245 | 88,929 | 19,155 | 108,084 |
| *Total, Against Good Order .. ..* | *144* | *3* | *27,015* | *14,797* | *1,817* | *195* | *58,346* | *3,997* | *1,784* | *246* | *89,106* | *19,238* | *108,344* |
| Offences Against Traffic Laws* .. .. .. | 2 | ... | 105,519 | 4,536 | 244 | 1 | 5,960 | 308 | 11,594 | 269 | 123,319 | 5,114 | 128,433 |
| Breaches of Acts not elsewhere included .. | 19 | 6 | 23,086 | 4,873 | 764 | 193 | 2,184 | 562 | 4,414 | 701 | 30,467 | 6,335 | 36,802 |
| Total, All Offences* .. | 8,058 | 480 | 164,730 | 25,656 | 10,532 | 827 | 79,330 | 5,978 | 25,899 | 2,011 | 288,549 | 34,952 | 323,501 |

* See note ‡, Table 22.

## No. 26. Courts of Petty Sessions and Children's Courts: Applications for Orders, 1959 to 1963

| Classification | Number of Cases Brought Before the Courts | | | | | Number of Orders Made | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| For Maintenance—Wife .. .. | 3,113 | 2,942 | 2,803 | 3,133 | 3,397 | 1,487 | 1,443 | 1,518 | 1,551 | 1,847 |
| Child .. .. | 1,533 | 1,608 | 1,577 | 1,948 | 1,717 | 1,113 | 1,166 | 1,103 | 1,390 | 1,212 |
| Under Mental Health Act* .. | 6 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Varying Order for Maintenance .. | 1,826 | 1,655 | 1,858 | 1,810 | 1,848 | 1,197 | 1,144 | 1,215 | 1,233 | 1,180 |
| Uncontrollable or Neglected Child, etc. .. .. .. .. | 498 | 589 | 738 | 2,141 | 2,237 | 449 | 536 | 609 | 1,908 | 2,010 |
| Detention of Property .. .. | 11,868 | 15,107 | 10,527 | 8,998 | 4,342 | 6,897 | 9,202 | 5,162 | 4,771 | 2,704 |
| Mental Health Act—Orders for Detention in Institution .. | 823 | 407 | 409 | 412 | 426 | 452 | 381 | 406 | 410 | 421 |
| Landlord and Tenant .. .. | 6,074 | 6,150 | 6,265 | 6,871 | 7,806 | 2,979 | 3,074 | 3,035 | 3,494 | 4,150 |
| Masters and Servants Act (Wages, etc.) .. .. .. .. | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Other .. .. .. .. .. | 3,253 | 5,110 | 3,636 | 4,122 | 3,175 | 1,849 | 3,603 | 2,059 | 2,572 | 1,645 |
| Total .. .. .. .. .. | 28,994 | 33,578 | 27,824 | 29,440 | 24,953 | 16,428 | 20,558 | 15,114 | 17,333 | 15,172 |

* Lunacy Act before 1960.

## No. 27. Courts of Petty Sessions and Children's Courts: Applications for Orders, 1962 and 1963

| Classification | Orders Made | | No Orders Made (after evidence) | | Cases Withdrawn, etc. | | Total Cases | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Persons |
| **1962** | | | | | | | | | |
| For Maintenance—Wife.. .. .. .. | 1,546 | 5 | 184 | 18 | 1,370 | 10 | 3,100 | 33 | 3,133 |
| Child .. .. .. | 1,373 | 17 | 57 | 23 | 475 | 3 | 1,905 | 43 | 1,948 |
| Under Mental Health Act | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| Varying Order for Maintenance .. .. | 804 | 429 | 105 | 37 | 292 | 143 | 1,201 | 609 | 1,810 |
| Preliminary Expenses (Infant Protection Act, 1904) .. .. .. .. .. | 53 | ... | 2 | 1 | 27 | ... | 82 | 1 | 83 |
| Uncontrollable Child .. .. .. .. | 159 | 149 | 6 | 17 | 33 | 17 | 198 | 183 | 381 |
| Neglected Child .. .. .. .. .. | 600 | 1,000 | 22 | 31 | 67 | 40 | 689 | 1,071 | 1,760 |
| Child Welfare Act .. .. .. .. | 71 | 32 | 11 | 3 | 55 | 8 | 137 | 43 | 180 |
| Breach of Conditions of Release .. .. | 345 | 70 | 60 | 16 | 42 | ... | 447 | 86 | 533 |
| Detention of Property .. .. .. .. | 3,901 | 870 | 25 | 8 | 3,385 | 809 | 7,311 | 1,687 | 8,998 |
| Prohibition (Liquor Act) .. .. .. | 159 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 63 | 9 | 232 | 26 | 258 |
| Mental Health Act—Orders for Detention in Institution .. .. .. .. .. | 168 | 242 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 169 | 243 | 412 |
| Landlord and Tenant .. .. .. .. | 2,939 | 555 | 291 | 108 | 2,431 | 547 | 5,661 | 1,210 | 6,871 |
| Masters and Servants Act (Wages, etc.) .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1. |
| Other .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,672 | 154 | 355 | 34 | 717 | 136 | 2,744 | 324 | 3,068 |
| Total .. .. .. .. .. .. | 13,793 | 3,540 | 1,128 | 298 | 8,959 | 1,722 | 23,880 | 5,560 | 29,440 |
| **1963** | | | | | | | | | |
| For Maintenance—Wife.. .. .. .. | 1,841 | 6 | 158 | 1 | 1,387 | 4 | 3,386 | 11 | 3,397 |
| Child .. .. .. | 1,207 | 5 | 43 | 3 | 458 | 1 | 1,708 | 9 | 1,717 |
| Under Mental Health Act | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Varying Order for Maintenance .. .. | 715 | 465 | 105 | 76 | 257 | 230 | 1,077 | 771 | 1,848 |
| Preliminary Expenses (Infant Protection Act, 1904) .. .. .. .. .. | 74 | 1 | 4 | ... | 35 | ... | 113 | 1 | 114 |
| Uncontrollable Child .. .. .. .. | 151 | 157 | 5 | 3 | 53 | 17 | 209 | 177 | 386 |
| Neglected Child .. .. .. .. .. | 635 | 1,067 | 28 | 19 | 54 | 48 | 717 | 1,134 | 1,851 |
| Child Welfare Act .. .. .. .. | 225 | 78 | 34 | 5 | 166 | 70 | 425 | 153 | 578 |
| Breach of Condition of Release .. .. | 319 | 130 | 119 | 15 | 47 | 26 | 485 | 171 | 656 |
| Detention of Property .. .. .. .. | 2,164 | 540 | 19 | 1 | 1,318 | 300 | 3,501 | 841 | 4,342 |
| Prohibition (Liquor Act) .. .. .. | 135 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 52 | 3 | 202 | 24 | 226 |
| Mental Health Act—Orders for Detention in Institution .. .. .. .. .. | 197 | 224 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 201 | 225 | 426 |
| Landlord and Tenant .. .. .. .. | 3,402 | 748 | 234 | 112 | 2,733 | 577 | 6,369 | 1,437 | 7,806 |
| Masters and Servants Act (Wages, etc.) .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Other .. .. .. .. .. .. | 556 | 108 | 119 | 26 | 632 | 160 | 1,307 | 294 | 1,601 |
| Total .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11,624 | 3,548 | 884 | 263 | 7,197 | 1,437 | 19,705 | 5,248 | 24,953 |

## No. 28. Courts of Petty Sessions and Children's Courts: Non-compliance with Orders, 1953 to 1963

| Year | Classification of Cases* | | | | | | Action Taken | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Maintenance | | | Landlord and Tenant | Other | Total | Cases Withdrawn or Discharged | Orders Sub-sequently Obeyed | Defendants Imprisoned | Total Cases Dealt with | | |
| | Wife | Child | Under Mental Health Act† | | | | | | | Males | Females * | Persons |
| 1953 | 3,903 | 832 | ... | 102 | 153 | 4,990 | 1,467 | 2,982 | 541 | 4,978 | 12 | 4,990 |
| 1954 | 4,112 | 810 | ... | 54 | 98 | 5,074 | 1,346 | 3,246 | 482 | 5,049 | 25 | 5,074 |
| 1955 | 4,510 | 693 | 3 | 175 | 247 | 5,628 | 1,239 | 3,920 | 469 | 5,585 | 43 | 5,628 |
| 1956 | 4,552 | 877 | 3 | 129 | 189 | 5,750 | 1,527 | 3,550 | 673 | 5,713 | 37 | 5,750 |
| 1957 | 4,289 | 877 | ... | 94 | 270 | 5,530 | 1,564 | 3,378 | 588 | 5,491 | 39 | 5,530 |
| 1958 | 4,590 | 889 | 1 | 66 | 123 | 5,669 | 1,697 | 3,372 | 600 | 5,642 | 27 | 5,669 |
| 1959 | 4,844 | 869 | 4 | 54 | 258 | 6,029 | 1,919 | 3,481 | 629 | 6,019 | 10 | 6,029 |
| 1960 | 5,037 | 919 | 3 | 12 | 195 | 6,166 | 2,000 | 3,356 | 810 | 6,163 | 3 | 6,166 |
| 1961 | 4,794 | 1,110 | ... | 63 | 192 | 6,159 | 2,131 | 3,391 | 637 | 6,152 | 7 | 6,159 |
| 1962 | 5,107 | 1,029 | ... | 39 | 354 | 6,529 | 2,114 | 3,664 | 751 | 6,516 | 13 | 6,529 |
| 1963 | 5,249 | 1,057 | ... | 33 | 226 | 6,565 | 2,498 | 3,377 | 690 | 6,552 | 13 | 6,565 |

* Most cases against females are under the Landlord and Tenant Act.
† Lunacy Act before 1960.

## No. 29. Children's Courts, New South Wales: Offences Charged and Action Taken, 1960-61 to 1963-64

| Particulars | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENCES CHARGED | | | | |
| Offences under— | | | | |
| Crimes Act | 4,462 | 4,074 | 4,488 | 4,581 |
| Child Welfare Act | 2,406 | 2,559 | 2,707 | 2,740 |
| Public Instruction Act—Truancy | 20 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| Minor Offences | 2,120 | 2,321 | 2,460 | 2,369 |
| Total Cases Dealt With : Boys | 7,069 | 7,028 | 7,551 | 7,634 |
| Girls | 1,939 | 1,941 | 2,108 | 2,058 |
| Children | 9,008 | 8,969 | 9,659 | 9,692 |
| ACTION TAKEN | | | | |
| Committed for Trial | 76 | 64 | 78 | 60 |
| Admonished, Discharged, etc. | 243 | 254 | 416 | 285 |
| Released on Probation | 3,503 | 3,329 | 3,385 | 3,652 |
| Committed to care of Minister | 605 | 556 | 587 | 623 |
| Committed to care of Approved Person | 285 | 287 | 332 | 353 |
| Fined | 1,937 | 2,165 | 2,324 | 2,199 |
| Bound over | 166 | 78 | 77 | 142 |
| Committed to Institution of Child Welfare Department | 1,549 | 1,622 | 1,671 | 1,691 |
| Committed to Institution—Order suspended | 476 | 439 | 518 | 440 |
| Returned to Former Custody | 52 | 51 | 65 | 56 |
| Variation of Order | 17 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Other | 99 | 123 | 206 | 191 |
| Total Cases Dealt With | 9,008 | 8,969 | 9,659 | 9,692 |

## No. 30. Child Welfare Department: Period of Detention of Children Discharged from Institutions* for Delinquents, 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Boys | | | | | Girls | | | | | Total Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 months | 6 to 12 months | 1 to 2 years | 2 or more years | Total | Under 6 months | 6 to 12 months | 1 to 2 years | 2 or more years | Total | |
| 1959 | 90 | 588 | 130 | 6 | 814 | 24 | 162 | 25 | 2 | 213 | 1,027 |
| 1960 | 172 | 629 | 107 | 3 | 911 | 45 | 169 | 24 | 1 | 239 | 1,150 |
| 1961 | 214 | 667 | 103 | 10 | 994 | 69 | 173 | 18 | ... | 260 | 1,254 |
| 1962 | 116 | 857 | 102 | 11 | 1,086 | 105 | 132 | 19 | 1 | 257 | 1,343 |
| 1963 | 142 | 886 | 85 | 4 | 1,117 | 128 | 123 | 12 | ... | 263 | 1,380 |
| 1964 | 205 | 796 | 156 | 2 | 1,159 | 76 | 225 | 13 | ... | 314 | 1,473 |

* Excludes Anglewood Special School for Truants, details for which are given on page 20.

## No. 31. Small Debts Courts*: Transactions, 1953 to 1964

| Year | Cases Originating | Judgments for Plaintiff | | Executions Issued | Garnishee Orders Issued | Year | Cases Originating | Judgments for Plaintiff | | Executions Issued | Garnishee Orders Issued |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Amount | | | | | Number | Amount | | |
| | | | $ thous. | | | | | | $ thous. | | |
| 1953 | 48,827 | 18,895 | 578 | 7,412 | 3,362 | 1959 | 101,169 | 44,193 | 1,670 | 15,092 | 14,350 |
| 1954 | 53,497 | 20,285 | 690 | 7,674 | 4,485 | 1960 | 109,110 | 46,751 | 1,841 | 16,521 | 16,553 |
| 1955 | 72,167 | 23,548 | 804 | 7,998 | 5,716 | 1961 | 140,417 | 59,007 | 2,852 | 18,780 | 17,162 |
| 1956 | 53,881 | 21,411 | 631 | 6,222 | 7,022 | 1962 | 159,473 | 75,306 | 4,241 | 20,742 | 30,122 |
| 1957 | 81,422 | 36,340 | 1,305 | 12,562 | 9,333 | 1963 | 184,938 | 91,347 | 5,840 | 22,809 | 40,743 |
| 1958 | 94,038 | 39,366 | 1,417 | 13,617 | 11,397 | 1964 | 175,835 | 89,778 | 6,509 | 24,810 | 46,929 |

* Jurisdiction ordinarily limited to cases involving up to $100.

## No. 32. Federal Court of Bankruptcy, N.S.W. District*: Orders and Petitions, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Sequestration Orders | | | | | Orders for Administration Deceased Debtors' Estates | | | | | Total Petitions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | On Petitions of— | | Total Orders | Liabilities | Assets | On Petitions of— | | Total Orders | Liabilities | Assets | Filed during Year | Withdrawn or Dismissed |
| | Debtors | Creditors | | | | Legal Representatives | Creditors | | | | | |
| | | | | $ thous. | $ thous. | | | | $ thous. | $ thous. | | |
| 1954† | 50 | 220 | 270 | 1,415 | 935 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 47 | 39 | 444 | 93 |
| 1955† | 54 | 260 | 314 | 1,500 | 869 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 449 | 100 |
| 1956 | 81 | 259 | 340 | 2,062 | 1,129 | ... | 7 | 7 | 81 | 22 | 483 | 139 |
| 1957 | 115 | 364 | 479 | 3,025 | 1,519 | ... | 5 | 5 | 117 | 58 | 663 | 171 |
| 1958 | 109 | 317 | 426 | 2,329 | 1,304 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 108 | 89 | 825 | 212 |
| 1959 | 148 | 496 | 644 | 3,359 | 1,498 | 1 | 9 | 10 | ‡ | ‡ | 1,002 | 315 |
| 1960 | 169 | 636 | 805 | 4,039 | 2,264 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 217 | 33 | 1,313 | 390 |
| 1961 | 157 | 615 | 772 | 4,426 | 3,137 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1,078 | 406 |
| 1962 | 168 | 613 | 781 | 5,153 | 3,003 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 45 | 46 | 1,178 | 299 |
| 1963 | 185 | 609 | 794 | 5,784 | 2,546 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 56 | 50 | 1,175 | 381 |
| 1964 | 228 | 473 | 701 | 6,197 | 2,032 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 52 | 26 | 1,181 | 437 |

* Includes Australian Capital Territory.
† Year ended 31st July.
‡ Not available.

## No. 33. Federal Court of Bankruptcy, N.S.W. District*: Deeds of Arrangement, etc., 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Compositions and Assignments without Sequestration | | | Deeds of Arrangement | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Liabilities | Assets | No. | Liabilities | Assets |
| | | $ thousand | $ thousand | | $ thousand | $ thousand |
| 1954† | 1 | 2 | 3 | 47 | 979 | 960 |
| 1955† | 1 | 10 | 2 | 45 | 813 | 708 |
| 1956 | 5 | 193 | 56 | 48 | 953 | 977 |
| 1957 | 5 | 66 | 24 | 64 | 1,307 | 1,278 |
| 1958 | 7 | 61 | 22 | 73 | 1,520 | 1,799 |
| 1959 | 6 | 51 | 23 | 85 | 1,949 | 1,797 |
| 1960 | 6 | 183 | 79 | 73 | 1,995 | 1,626 |
| 1961 | 5 | 67 | 39 | 80 | 2,115 | 1,507 |
| 1962 | 5 | 150 | 97 | 65 | 1,132 | 976 |
| 1963 | 8 | 212 | 173 | 58 | 1,345 | 1,175 |
| 1964 | 10 | 298 | 233 | 45 | 1,226 | 811 |

* Includes Australian Capital Territory. † Year ended 31st July.

## No. 34. Public Trust Office: Transactions, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Estates Received for Administration | Trust Moneys | | Commission and Fees * | Office Administration | Unclaimed Money paid into Treasury | Value of Estates in Active Administration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Received | Paid | | | | |
| | | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. | $ thous. |
| 1954 | 2,818 | 6,286 | 6,249 | 462 | 462 | 18 | 17,770 |
| 1955 | 2,815 | 6,922 | 6,852 | 507 | 507 | 11 | 18,687 |
| 1956 | 3,031 | 6,466 | 6,624 | 540 | 540 | 23 | 19,433 |
| 1957 | 2,784 | 7,675 | 7,629 | 558 | 558 | 57 | 22,025 |
| 1958 | 2,742 | 8,775 | 8,880 | 595 | 595 | 18 | 21,937 |
| 1959 | 2,950 | 11,551 | 11,667 | 658 | 658 | 21 | 22,962 |
| 1960 | 3,066 | 11,167 | 10,831 | 688 | 688 | 23 | 25,992 |
| 1961 | 3,175 | 11,966 | 12,130 | 745 | 745 | 38 | 27,001 |
| 1962 | 3,303 | 12,623 | 12,635 | 830 | 830 | 49 | 29,458 |
| 1963 | 3,574 | 14,934 | 14,639 | 813 | 813 | 40 | 32,659 |
| 1964 | 3,739 | 15,234 | 17,875 | 904 | 904 | 61 | 35,410 |

* The commission and fees chargeable against estates are regulated to provide a sufficient amount to defray the working expenses of the Act and constitute the Office Revenue.

## No. 35. Liquor Licences, 1954 to 1964

| At 31st December | Publicans' | Club | Australian Wine | Spirit Merchants' | Packet | Booth or Stand* | Brewers'* | Railway Refreshment | | Permits to Supply Liquor with Meals in— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | General Liquor | Australian Wine | Hotels and Clubs* | Restaurants |
| 1954 | 2,028 | 395 | 347 | 584 | ... | 4,685 | 8 | 44 | 11 | 367 | 121 |
| 1955 | 2,026 | 790 | 347 | 603 | ... | 6,008 | 8 | 44 | 11 | 516 | 156 |
| 1956 | 2,025 | 928 | 347 | 590 | 7 | 6,554 | 7 | 43 | 12 | 424 | 166 |
| 1957 | 2,022 | 1,051 | 347 | 582 | 7 | 6,132 | 8 | 50 | | 383 | 171 |
| 1958 | 2,021 | 1,125 | 347 | 580 | 10 | 6,433 | 7 | 46 | | 426 | 180 |
| 1959 | 2,018 | 1,174 | 347 | 582 | 15 | 7,001 | 6 | 46 | | 423 | 212 |
| 1960 | 2 018 | 1,229 | 346 | 581 | 15 | 7,090 | 6 | 44 | | 438 | 215 |
| 1961 | 2,008 | 1,254 | 346 | 578 | 14 | 6,707 | 7 | 44 | | 427 | 258 |
| 1962 | 2,001 | 1,284 | 344 | 566 | 13 | 6,950 | 7 | 39 | | 415 | 272 |
| 1963 | 1,992 | 1,317 | 343 | 569 | 13 | 6,473 | 7 | 36 | | 415 | 315 |
| 1964 | 1,978 | 1,343 | 341 | 567 | 16 | 7,094 | 7 | 32 | | 408 | 339 |

* Number issued during the year.

## No. 36. Liquor Licences: Fees Assessed, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Fees Assessed on Purchases | | | | | | | Other Fees | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Publicans' | Club | Australian Wine | Spirit Merchants' | Packet | Railway Refreshment | Restaurant Permit | Booth or Stand | Brewers' | Hotel and Club Permits |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1954 | 4,220,350 | 289,126 | 37,210 | 173,534 | ... | 11,474 | 16,844 | 18,800 | 650 | 9,436 |
| 1955 | 4,631,936 | 294,666 | 32,516 | 183,956 | 36 | 12,430 | 19,192 | 24,100 | 800 | 13,730 |
| 1956 | 5,121,778 | 452,388 | 26,654 | 171,690 | 86 | 10,708 | 21,396 | 27,070 | 600 | 12,748 |
| 1957 | 5,836,945 | 680,876 | 28,486 | 168,228 | 108 | 8,878 | 24,826 | 24,486 | 700 | 15,614 |
| 1958 | 6,198,714 | 845,044 | 28,139 | 171,122 | 150 | 7,890 | 27,314 | 26,212 | 600 | 17,778 |
| 1959 | 6,101,678 | 939,870 | 28,788 | 174,106 | 106 | 8,838 | 30,316 | 28,006 | 550 | 17,198 |
| 1960 | 6,040,296 | 1,045,434 | 29,232 | 183,542 | 138 | 9,856 | 33,246 | 28,360 | 550 | 12,210 |
| 1961 | 6,351,134 | 1,208,010 | 30,686 | 196,098 | 128 | 11,226 | 28,702 | 26,828 | 650 | 19,444 |
| 1962 | 6,399,984 | 1,334,760 | 30,996 | 203,056 | 196 | 10,162 | 43,284 | 28,174 | 650 | 22,316 |
| 1963 | 7,793,486 | 1,788,732 | 63,898 | 427,998 | 472 | 12,330 | 61,984 | 25,892 | 650 | 25,380 |
| 1964 | 8,059,852 | 1,951,972 | 68,542 | 449,220 | 498 | 11,686 | 80,408 | 28,580 | 650 | 26,297 |

## No. 37. Liquor: Consumption and Expenditure by the Public in New South Wales*, 1954 to 1964

| Year | Liquor Purchased by Licensees for Retailing to the Public† | | | | | | | Estimated Expenditure by the Public on Intoxicants |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity | | | Wholesale Value | | | | |
| | Beer | Wine | Spirits | Beer | Wine | Spirits | Total | |
| | thous. gals. | thous. gals. | thous. gals.‡ | $ thousand | $ thousand | $ thousand | $ thousand | $ million |
| 1954 | 84,215 | 4,194 | 1,517 | 85,610 | 8,790 | 16,057 | 110,457 | 171.8 |
| 1955 | 93,727 | 3,757 | 1,844 | 95,322 | 7,926 | 18,611 | 121,959 | 190.4 |
| 1956 | 92,501 | 4,152 | 1,811 | 112,121 | 8,755 | 19,863 | 140,739 | 213.0 |
| 1957 | 94,972 | 3,964 | 1,715 | 122,661 | 8,639 | 20,096 | 151,396 | 231.8 |
| 1958 | 94,323 | 4,108 | 1,758 | 121,274 | 9,479 | 21,046 | 151,800 | 230.4 |
| 1959 | 92,817 | 4,178 | 1,972 | 119,487 | 9,921 | 23,667 | 153,075 | 232.4 |
| 1960 | 97,528 | 4,299 | 2,163 | 125,925 | 10,637 | 26,809 | 163,371 | 253.4 |
| 1961 | 98,253 | 4,543 | 2,447 | 128,832 | 11,298 | 27,200 | 167,329 | 261.2 |
| 1962 | 100,229 | 4,740 | 2,244 | 132,394 | 11,769 | 29,050 | 173,213 | 270.2 |
| 1963 | 101,995 | 5,485 | 2,418 | 137,028 | 13,139 | 31,150 | 181,317 | 283.4 |
| 1964 | 109,186 | 5,173 | 2,533 | 146,701 | 13,316 | 32,987 | 193,003 | 302.0 |

* Excludes consumption and expenditure in Service canteens.
† Includes quantities sold direct to the public by wholesale wine and spirit merchants.
‡ Liquid, not proof, gallons.

## No. 38. Drunkenness: Cases and Convictions*, 1953 to 1963

| Year | Persons Charged | Persons Dis-charged, etc. | Persons Convicted | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Fined | Im-prisoned | Other † | Total | | | Per 10,000 of Population | | |
| | | | | | | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| 1953 | 72,765 | 118 | 12,157 | 244 | 60,246 | 69,122 | 3,525 | 72,647 | 406 | 21 | 215 |
| 1954 | 72,591 | 50 | 11,105 | 29 | 61,407 | 68,837 | 3,704 | 72,541 | 400 | 22 | 212 |
| 1955 | 81,199 | 742 | 13,239 | 54 | 67,164 | 76,277 | 4,180 | 80,457 | 435 | 24 | 230 |
| 1956 | 77,867 | 672 | 13,288 | 375 | 63,532 | 72,461 | 4,734 | 77,195 | 406 | 27 | 217 |
| 1957 | 76,700 | 747 | 13,731 | 99 | 62,123 | 70,965 | 4,988 | 75,953 | 390 | 28 | 210 |
| 1958 | 69,085 | 731 | 16,259 | 104 | 51,991 | 64,022 | 4,332 | 68,354 | 346 | 24 | 185 |
| 1959 | 69,516 | 315 | 13,560 | 345 | 55,296 | 64,824 | 4,377 | 69,201 | 344 | 23 | 184 |
| 1960 | 69,259 | 668 | 12,806 | 401 | 55,384 | 65,159 | 3,432 | 68,591 | 340 | 18 | 179 |
| 1961 | 68,527 | 718 | 12,989 | 353 | 54,467 | 64,266 | 3,543 | 67,809 | 326 | 18 | 173 |
| 1962 | 69,171 | 625 | 11,827 | 30 | 56,689 | 64,525 | 4,021 | 68,546 | 323 | 20 | 172 |
| 1963 | 66,317 | 687 | 11,480 | 30 | 54,120 | 61,537 | 4,093 | 65,630 | 302 | 20 | 162 |

* Counted each time charged or convicted.
† Mainly bail forfeited.

## No. 39. Examination of Weights and Measures, 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Submitted for Verification | | | | Inspected at Traders' Premises | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Weights | Measures | Weighing Instruments | Measuring Instruments | Weights | Measures | Weighing Instruments | Measuring Instruments | Packages | Deliveries |
| **NUMBER EXAMINED** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 72,778 | 136,502 | 36,072 | 11,782 | 43,360 | 63,176 | 31,098 | 13,782 | 156,138 | 382 |
| 1960 | 71,319 | 140,644 | 36,518 | 14,713 | 44,886 | 92,045 | 30,869 | 17,140 | 191,728 | 326 |
| 1961 | 67,813 | 118,934 | 35,528 | 13,102 | 45,417 | 85,642 | 33,804 | 14,254 | 163,944 | 303 |
| 1962 | 71,640 | 122,745 | 36,823 | 13,978 | 52,086 | 96,136 | 37,322 | 13,804 | 195,479 | 133 |
| 1963 | 69,930 | 143,809 | 35,846 | 14,475 | 48,498 | 95,590 | 36,805 | 14,951 | 213,861 | 118 |
| 1964 | 69,609 | 132,335 | 36,346 | 14,963 | 43,829 | 88,958 | 36,676 | 15,260 | 201,270 | 231 |
| **NUMBER CORRECT** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 69,378 | 135,977 | 32,572 | 9,001 | 20,327 | 59,014 | 16,042 | 2,448 | 137,913 | 232 |
| 1960 | 68,133 | 140,097 | 33,249 | 11,184 | 24,216 | 87,841 | 17,996 | 3,560 | 171,115 | 217 |
| 1961 | 64,290 | 117,118 | 32,271 | 10,234 | 26,323 | 80,797 | 20,884 | 3,221 | 144,976 | 194 |
| 1962 | 68,021 | 122,451 | 33,751 | 10,958 | 27,799 | 91,191 | 21,150 | 3,280 | 165,275 | 93 |
| 1963 | 66,016 | 143,544 | 32,842 | 11,709 | 29,817 | 92,767 | 22,890 | 4,208 | 187,506 | 69 |
| 1964 | 65,794 | 131,446 | 33,473 | 12,416 | 26,505 | 86,177 | 22,433 | 3,488 | 179,604 | 112 |
| **NUMBER INCORRECT** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1959 | 3,400 | 525 | 3,500 | 2,781 | 23,033 | 4,162 | 15,056 | 11,334 | 18,225 | 150 |
| 1960 | 3,186 | 547 | 3,269 | 3,529 | 20,670 | 4,204 | 12,873 | 13,580 | 20,613 | 109 |
| 1961 | 3,523 | 1,816 | 3,257 | 2,868 | 19,094 | 4,845 | 12,920 | 11,033 | 18,968 | 109 |
| 1962 | 3,619 | 294 | 3,072 | 3,020 | 24,287 | 4,945 | 16,172 | 10,524 | 30,204 | 40 |
| 1963 | 3,914 | 265 | 3,004 | 2,766 | 18,681 | 2,823 | 13,915 | 10,743 | 26,355 | 49 |
| 1964 | 3,815 | 889 | 2,873 | 2,547 | 17,324 | 2,781 | 14,243 | 11,772 | 21,666 | 119 |

*Note.* Traders' premises visited in 1963-64 numbered 25,451 for inspection of weight and measure appliances, and 369 for weight of bread. The number of prosecutions under the Weights and Measures Act in 1963-64 was 201, and under the Bread Act, 16; fines imposed totalled $4,460 and fees collected $103,036.

## No. 40. Auctioneers and Agents, 1954-55 to 1963-64

| Particulars | Year ended 30th June | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| **LICENCES APPLIED FOR** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auctioneers— | | | | | | | | | | |
| General | 501 | 593 | 610 | 569 | 560 | 591 | 630 | 657 | 677 | 678 |
| Country | 509 | 560 | 684 | 684 | 606 | 607 | 623 | 718 | 704 | 694 |
| District | 1,299 | 1,322 | 1,337 | 1,284 | 1,314 | 1,296 | 1,208 | 1,162 | 1,045 | 1,069 |
| Primary Products | 10 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 17 |
| Total | 2,319 | 2,484 | 2,639 | 2,552 | 2,500 | 2,520 | 2,479 | 2,561 | 2,447 | 2,458 |
| Stock and Station Agents | 2,658 | 2,660 | 2,662 | 2,717 | 2,542 | 2,629 | 2,602 | 2,566 | 2,383 | 2,414 |
| Real Estate Agents | 4,485 | 4,515 | 4,797 | 5,102 | 5,251 | 5,946 | 6,017 | 5,784 | 5,392 | 5,583 |
| Business Agents | ... | ... | ... | 1,103 | 1,516 | 1,797 | 1,946 | 1,866 | 1,736 | 1,829 |
| Business Sub-agents | ... | ... | ... | 411 | 590 | 717 | 737 | 810 | 721 | 720 |
| Corporations | 322 | 312 | 348 | 401 | 456 | 532 | 609 | 628 | 600 | 682 |
| Individual Licensees* | 5,723 | 5,770 | 6,165 | 6,677 | 8,407 | 8,276 | 8,909 | 8,109 | 7,640 | 8,567 |
| Real Estate Salesmen—Certificate of Registration Issued | 443 | 497 | 498 | 939 | 1,694 | 2,805 | 3,576 | 4,370 | 4,897 | 5,396 |
| **FIDELITY GUARANTEE FUND** | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Contributions during Year† | 12,102 | 11,256 | 11,690 | 20,262 | 24,348 | 38,228 | 58,418 | 58,040 | 53,178 | 53,776 |
| Balance at end of Year | 119,192 | 125,160 | 120,342 | 122,774 | 133,196 | 144,244 | 156,078 | 157,590 | 146,846 | 152,386 |

* At end of year. Includes employees of corporations.
† Includes special levies.

## No. 41. Miscellaneous Licences Issued, 1959 to 1964

| Class of Licence | Number of Licences | | | | | | Amount Collected | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| | | | | | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Pawnbrokers' | 53 | 49 | 52 | 49 | 41 | 57 | 1,060 | 980 | 1,040 | 980 | 820 | 1,140 |
| Moneylenders' | 785 | 899 | 1,021 | 1,184 | 1,180 | 1,217 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ |
| Hawkers' and Pedlars' | 1,574 | 1,445 | 1,490 | 1,428 | 1,345 | 1,331 | 4,334 | 4,108 | 4,230 | 4,022 | 3,764 | 3,746 |
| Second-hand Dealers' and Collectors' | 2,714 | 2,658 | 2,866 | 2,899 | 2,748 | 2,692 | 3,290 | 3,324 | 3,716 | 3,762 | 3,626 | 4,690 |
| Tobacco | 28,145 | 29,927 | 30,153 | 32,284 | 34,120 | 32,532 | 14,072 | 14,964 | 15,076 | 16,142 | 68,240 | 65,064 |
| Sunday Trading | 10,701 | 10,326 | 10,229 | 9,944 | 425 | 13 | 21,874 | 21,024 | 20,932 | 20,208 | 892 | 28 |
| Billiard | 25 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 500 | 460 | 460 | 380 | 320 | 300 |
| Anglers'* | 52,192 | 57,255 | 70,881 | 72,271 | 76,717 | 79,115 | 104,384 | 113,548 | 139,702 | 141,644 | 150,164 | 154,810 |
| Pistol Licences— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dealers | 98 | 142 | 134 | 146 | 168 | 177 | 196 | 284 | 268 | 292 | 336 | 354 |
| Other | 10,387 | 10,910 | 11,124 | 11,666 | 10,593 | 6,519 | 10,276 | 10,188 | 10,808 | 11,508 | 10,292 | 6,188 |
| Dog Licences† | 110,819 | 118,707 | 112,785 | 104,882 | 125,456 | 120,709 | 27,536 | 29,680 | 28,050 | 26,096 | 30,888 | 24,350 |

* Year ended 30th June.
† Licences are issued in principal urban areas only.
‡ Not available.

## No. 42. Cost of Police Services in New South Wales, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Salaries | Contribution to Superannuation Fund | Other Expenditure | Total Expenditure* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | From Consolidated Revenue | From Road Transport Funds† | Total |
| | $ thousand | | | | | |
| 1954 | 9,141 | 982 | 2,587 | 10,957 | 1,754 | 12,711 |
| 1955 | 9,910 | 1,068 | 2,489 | 11,381 | 2,084 | 13,466 |
| 1956 | 11,362 | 1,376 | 2,437 | 13,220 | 1,955 | 15,174 |
| 1957 | 12,031 | 1,506 | 2,976 | 13,531 | 2,982 | 16,513 |
| 1958 | 12,469 | 1,603 | 3,688 | 14,642 | 3,118 | 17,760 |
| 1959 | 13,545 | 1,844 | 3,879 | 16,047 | 3,221 | 19,268 |
| 1960 | 14,875 | 1,669 | 4,014 | 17,231 | 3,327 | 20,558 |
| 1961 | 16,420 | 1,894 | 3,968 | 18,516 | 3,766 | 22,282 |
| 1962 | 17,364 | 1,957 | 4,445 | 19,710 | 4,057 | 23,767 |
| 1963 | 18,458 | 2,062 | 4,833 | 20,709 | 4,644 | 25,353 |
| 1964 | 20,172 | 2,219 | 5,032 | 22,445 | 4,979 | 27,424 |

* Excludes payments of pay-roll tax.
† Excludes amounts ($101,000 in 1963-64) contributed towards payment of pay-roll tax.

## No. 43. Police Force of New South Wales at 30th June, 1963 and 1964

| Classification | Total at 30th June, 1963 | At 30th June, 1964 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Commissioner and Superintendents | Inspectors | Sergeants | Constables | Other | Total |
| General | 3,793 | 24 | 106 | 936 | 2,788 | ... | 3,854 |
| Criminal Investigation Branch | 298 | 2 | 8 | 115 | 188 | ... | 313 |
| Others on Detective Work | 676 | ... | 3 | 200 | 502 | ... | 705 |
| Traffic | 757 | 2 | 7 | 117 | 666 | ... | 792 |
| Water | 36 | ... | ... | 7 | 29 | ... | 36 |
| Total of Foregoing | 5,560 | 28 | 124 | 1,375 | 4,173 | ... | 5,700 |
| Cadets | 181 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 192 | 192 |
| Policewomen | 57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 58 |
| Matrons | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Trackers and Cadet Trackers | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Special Constables | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 27 |
| Parking Police | 126 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 124 | 124 |
| Total | 5,961 | 28 | 124 | 1,375 | 4,173 | 409 | 6,109 |

## No. 44. Police Stations and Number of Police, 1953 to 1964

| At 31st December | Police Stations | Number of Police* | | | At 30th June | Police Stations | Number of Police* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Metro-politan | Country | Total | | | Metro-politan | Country | Total |
| 1953 | 469 | 3,214 | 1,271 | 4,485 | 1959 | 489 | 3,325 | 1,687 | 5,012 |
| 1954 | 472 | 3,161 | 1,298 | 4,459 | 1960 | 504 | 3,505 | 1,625 | 5,130 |
| 1955 | 479 | 3,127 | 1,480 | 4,607 | 1961 | 505 | 3,627 | 1,682 | 5,309 |
| 1956 | 478 | 3,236 | 1,464 | 4,700 | 1962 | 507 | 3,692 | 1,724 | 5,416 |
| 1957 | 484 | 3,293 | 1,531 | 4,824 | 1963 | 506 | 3,784 | 1,776 | 5,560 |
| 1958 | 485 | 3,249 | 1,637 | 4,886 | 1964 | 505 | 3,859 | 1,841 | 5,700 |

* Exclusive of police cadets, policewomen, matrons, trackers, special constables, and parking police.

## No. 45. Prisons of New South Wales: Finances, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Receipts | | | Expenditure | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | From Revenue | | | From Loans (Gross) |
| | Proceeds from Prison Industries | Other | Total | Salaries and Wages | Other * | Total | |
| | $ thousand | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 556 | 13 | 569 | 1,002 | 1,238 | 2,240 | 176 |
| 1955 | 620 | 5 | 625 | 1,108 | 1,173 | 2,281 | 189 |
| 1956 | 649 | 4 | 653 | 1,173 | 1,230 | 2,404 | 131 |
| 1957 | 746 | 2 | 748 | 1,278 | 1,545 | 2,823 | 142 |
| 1958 | 763 | 4 | 767 | 1,330 | 1,648 | 2,978 | 239 |
| 1959 | 770 | 3 | 772 | 1,551 | 1,592 | 3,143 | 458 |
| 1960 | 782 | 2 | 784 | 1,657 | 1,588 | 3,244 | 357 |
| 1961 | 775 | 2 | 777 | 1,836 | 1,680 | 3,516 | 404 |
| 1962 | 752 | 1 | 754 | 2,052 | 1,762 | 3,815 | 323 |
| 1963 | 772 | 1 | 773 | 2,060 | 1,789 | 3,849 | 346 |
| 1964 | 719 | 1 | 719 | 2,062 | 1,943 | 4,005 | 459 |

* Includes expenditure on materials for prison industries.

## No. 46. Prisons of New South Wales: Gaols and Prisoners, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Gaols at end of Year | Prisoners Received under Sentence during Year (Counted each time received) | | | Distinct Persons Received under Sentence during Year | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| 1954 | 16 | 6,903 | 796 | 7,699 | 4,795 | 390 | 5,185 |
| 1955 | 16 | 8,137 | 881 | 9,018 | 5,329 | 411 | 5,740 |
| 1956 | 16 | 10,098 | 1,279 | 11,377 | 6,199 | 446 | 6,645 |
| 1957 | 17 | 11,024 | 1,326 | 12,350 | 7,028 | 502 | 7,530 |
| 1958 | 17 | 11,910 | 1,487 | 13,397 | 7,540 | 566 | 8,106 |
| 1959 | 18 | 10,563 | 1,329 | 11,892 | 6,484 | 456 | 6,940 |
| 1960 | 18 | 10,780 | 1,353 | 12,133 | 6,177 | 549 | 6,726 |
| 1961 | 18 | 11,750 | 1,386 | 13,136 | 7,375 | 676 | 8,051 |
| 1962 | 18 | 11,840 | 1,076 | 12,916 | 7,546 | 432 | 7,978 |
| 1963 | 18 | 11,238 | 1,078 | 12,316 | † | † | † |
| 1964 | 18* | 9,888 | 815 | 10,703 | 6,317 | 345 | 6,662 |

* Comprising 6 Principal Gaols, 9 Special Establishments, 1 Minor Gaol, and 2 Police Gaols.
† Not available.
*Note.* Gaol libraries contained 47,000 volumes at 30th June, 1964.

## No. 47. Prisons of New South Wales: Prisoners and Sentences, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Period of Sentence | | | | | | | | | | | Total (counted each time received) | Distinct Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3 months and under | Over 3 months to 6 months | Over 6 months to 12 months | Over 1 year to 2 years | Over 2 years to 5 years | Over 5 years to 10 years | Over 10 years * | Habitual Criminals (Indeterm. Stage) | Mainten-ance Con-finees | No Term Specified † | Debtors | | |
| RECEIVED INTO GAOL UNDER SENTENCE DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 5,468 | 666 | 413 | 360 | 233 | 26 | 32 | 53 | 354 | 79 | 15 | 7,699 | 5,185 |
| 1955 | 6,679 | 755 | 441 | 357 | 270 | 11 | 15 | 31 | 369 | 65 | 25 | 9,018 | 5,740 |
| 1956 | 8,275 | 922 | 583 | 509 | 405 | 57 | 26 | 53 | 445 | 76 | 26 | 11,377 | 6,645 |
| 1957 | 9,110 | 956 | 541 | 566 | 413 | 58 | 22 | ... | 554 | 87 | 43 | 12,350 | 7,530 |
| 1958 | 10,138 | 1,020 | 800 | 359 | 342 | 46 | 13 | ... | 571 | 52 | 56 | 13,397 | 8,106 |
| 1959 | 7,993 | 1,039 | 909 | 708 | 513 | 88 | 28 | ... | 515 | 49 | 50 | 11,892 | 6,940 |
| 1960 | 8,335 | 972 | 944 | 704 | 487 | 67 | 26 | ... | 540 | 4 | 54 | 12,133 | 6,726 |
| 1961 | 8,928 | 967 | 967 | 837 | 520 | 72 | 20 | ... | 511 | 272 | 42 | 13,136 | 8,051 |
| 1962 | 8,498 | 1,013 | 1,023 | 809 | 606 | 95 | 23 | ... | 572 | 229 | 48 | 12,916 | 7,978 |
| 1963 | 7,804 | 1,138 | 962 | 715 | 601 | 86 | 25 | ... | 591 | 318 | 76 | 12,316 | ‡ |
| 1964 | 6,225 | 1,145 | 1,038 | 699 | 589 | 83 | 27 | ... | 560 | 305 | 32 | 10,703 | 6,662 |
| UNDER SENTENCE AT 30TH JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 267 | 247 | 263 | 388 | 463 | 92 | 161 | 156 | 113 | 5 | ... | ... | 2,155 |
| 1955 | 299 | 267 | 249 | 404 | 490 | 77 | 161 | 172 | 109 | 10 | 1 | ... | 2,239 |
| 1956 | 351 | 351 | 341 | 545 | 660 | 120 | 157 | 192 | 139 | 4 | ... | ... | 2,860 |
| 1957 | 397 | 326 | 343 | 661 | 816 | 150 | 170 | ... | 166 | 19 | 2 | ... | 3,050 |
| 1958 | 404 | 363 | 536 | 643 | 832 | 175 | 155 | ... | 2¶ | 14 | 2 | ... | 3,126 |
| 1959 | 195 | 229 | 381 | 556 | 892 | 300 | 170 | ... | 164 | 8 | ... | ... | 2,895 |
| 1960 | 189 | 231 | 354 | 538 | 840 | 310 | 192 | ... | 147 | 2 | ... | ... | 2,803 |
| 1961 | 236 | 271 | 435 | 646 | 877 | 297 | 183 | ... | 141 | 3 | 1 | ... | 3,090 |
| 1962 | 225 | 281 | 406 | 611 | 938 | 260 | 184 | ... | 146 | 1 | ... | ... | 3,052 |
| 1963 | 218 | 297 | 377 | 545 | 982 | 278 | 208 | ... | 138 | 7 | ... | ... | 3,050 |
| 1964 | 204 | 281 | 411 | 560 | 1,016 | 296 | 212 | ... | 110 | 3 | ... | ... | 3,093 |

* Including "Life", "Death", and "Governor's Pleasure". Capital punishment was abolished in December, 1954.
† Including prohibited migrants.
‡ Not available.
¶ Confinees recommitted to gaol for breach of conditions of release. Other confinees are included under a specific period of sentence.

## No. 48. Prisons of New South Wales: Sentences of Prisoners Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1961-62 to 1963-64

| Period of Sentence (Cumulative sentences are returned as equal to their united length. Concurrent sentences are returned as equal to one of them, or to the longer when they are of unequal length). | 1961-62 | | | 1962-63 | | | 1963-64 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| Not exceeding 1 week | 4,458 | 622 | 5,080 | 4,143 | 634 | 4,777 | 3,277 | 401 | 3,678 |
| Over 1 week and not exceeding 1 month | 1,899 | 262 | 2,161 | 1,423 | 238 | 1,661 | 1,098 | 180 | 1,278 |
| ,, 1 month and not exceeding 3 months | 1,176 | 81 | 1,257 | 1,262 | 104 | 1,366 | 1,163 | 106 | 1,269 |
| ,, 3 months ,, ,, 6 ,, | 960 | 53 | 1,013 | 1,083 | 55 | 1,138 | 1,075 | 70 | 1,145 |
| ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, 12 ,, | 989 | 34 | 1,023 | 935 | 27 | 962 | 1,011 | 27 | 1,038 |
| ,, 1 year and not exceeding 2 years | 800 | 9 | 809 | 707 | 8 | 715 | 687 | 12 | 699 |
| ,, 2 years ,, ,, 5 ,, | 604 | 2 | 606 | 598 | 3 | 601 | 582 | 7 | 589 |
| ,, 5 ,, ,, ,, 10 ,, | 95 | ... | 95 | 84 | 2 | 86 | 82 | 1 | 83 |
| Exceeding 10 years | 13 | 1 | 14 | 9 | ... | 9 | 9 | ... | 9 |
| Governor's Pleasure | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Life* | 8 | ... | 8 | 10 | ... | 10 | 9 | ... | 9 |
| Maintenance Confinees | 572 | ... | 572 | 591 | ... | 591 | 560 | ... | 560 |
| No term specified | 217 | 12 | 229 | 312 | 6 | 318 | 295 | 10 | 305 |
| Debtors | 48 | ... | 48 | 76 | ... | 76 | 32 | ... | 32 |
| Total (Counted each time received) | 11,840 | 1,076 | 12,916 | 11,238 | 1,078 | 12,316 | 9,888 | 815 | 10,703 |
| Distinct Persons | 7,546 | 432 | 7,978 | † | † | † | 6,317 | 345 | 6,662 |

* Including "Death" sentences. Capital punishment was abolished in December, 1954.
† Not available.

## No. 49. Prisons of New South Wales: Sentences of Prisoners in Gaol at 30th June, 1962 to 1964

| Period of Sentence (Cumulative sentences are returned as equal to their united length. Concurrent sentenences are returned as equal to one of them, or to the longer when they are of unequal length). | 1962 | | | 1963 | | | 1964 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| Not exceeding 1 week | 43 | 6 | 49 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 22 | ... | 22 |
| Over 1 week and not exceeding 1 month | 51 | 4 | 55 | 39 | 6 | 45 | 47 | 7 | 54 |
| ,, 1 month ,, ,, 3 months | 113 | 8 | 121 | 144 | 11 | 155 | 117 | 11 | 128 |
| ,, 3 months ,, ,, 6 ,, | 268 | 13 | 281 | 284 | 13 | 297 | 268 | 13 | 281 |
| ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, 12 ,, | 392 | 14 | 406 | 368 | 9 | 377 | 401 | 10 | 411 |
| ,, 1 year and not exceeding 2 years | 605 | 6 | 611 | 538 | 7 | 545 | 552 | 8 | 560 |
| ,, 2 years ,, ,, 5 ,, | 935 | 3 | 938 | 979 | 3 | 982 | 1,010 | 6 | 1,016 |
| ,, 5 ,, ,, ,, 10 ,, | 260 | ... | 260 | 276 | 2 | 278 | 294 | 2 | 296 |
| Exceeding 10 years | 73 | 1 | 74 | 79 | ... | 79 | 75 | ... | 75 |
| Governor's Pleasure | 11 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 21 | 2 | 23 |
| Life* | 96 | 2 | 98 | 107 | 2 | 109 | 112 | 2 | 114 |
| Maintenance Confinees | 146 | ... | 146 | 138 | ... | 138 | 110 | ... | 110 |
| No term specified | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Debtors | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 2,994 | 58 | 3,052 | 2,993 | 57 | 3,050 | 3,031 | 62 | 3,093 |

*See note *, Table 48.

## No. 50. Ages of Prisoners* Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1953-54 to 1963-64

| Year ended 30th June | Under 21 years | 21–24 years | 25–29 years | 30–34 years | 35–39 years | 40–44 years | 45–49 years | 50 years or more | Age not stated | Total Prisoners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1954 | 443 | 591 | 824 | 822 | 753 | 839 | 930 | 2,469 | 28 | 7,699 |
| 1955 | 547 | 673 | 850 | 965 | 899 | 1,073 | 910 | 3,075 | 26 | 9,018 |
| 1956 | 710 | 766 | 1,115 | 1,408 | 1,266 | 1,323 | 1,181 | 3,571 | 37 | 11,377 |
| 1957 | 888 | 798 | 1,135 | 1,436 | 1,290 | 1,419 | 1,402 | 3,900 | 82 | 12,350 |
| 1958 | 888 | 847 | 1,148 | 1,394 | 1,572 | 1,671 | 1,706 | 4,069 | 102 | 13,397 |
| 1959 | 652 | 826 | 942 | 1,259 | 1,457 | 1,435 | 1,436 | 3,776 | 109 | 11,892 |
| 1960 | 804 | 905 | 883 | 1,107 | 1,490 | 1,400 | 1,415 | 4,044 | 85 | 12,133 |
| 1961 | 1,139 | 1,054 | 987 | 1,249 | 1,703 | 1,579 | 1,435 | 3,902 | 88 | 13,136 |
| 1962 | 915 | 1,187 | 1,132 | 1,260 | 1,489 | 1,724 | 1,513 | 3,630 | 66 | 12,916 |
| 1963 | 1,206 | 1,177 | 990 | 1,106 | 1,387 | 1,624 | 1,413 | 3,297 | 116 | 12,316 |
| 1964 | 1,365 | 1,018 | 894 | 968 | 1,310 | 1,388 | 1,202 | 2,512 | 46 | 10,703 |

* Counted each time received.

## No. 51. Age and Sex of Prisoners under Sentence, 1963-64

| Age (years) | Sentenced Prisoners Received during Year* | | | Prisoners in Gaol at end of Year† | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| Under 21 | 1,238 | 127 | 1,365 | 548 | 18 | 566 |
| 21 to 24 | 956 | 62 | 1,018 | 518 | 5 | 523 |
| 25 ,, 29 | 844 | 50 | 894 | 484 | 4 | 488 |
| 30 ,, 34 | 927 | 41 | 968 | 365 | 7 | 372 |
| 35 ,, 39 | 1,232 | 78 | 1,310 | 363 | 7 | 370 |
| 40 ,, 44 | 1,284 | 104 | 1,388 | 303 | 10 | 313 |
| 45 ,, 49 | 1,107 | 95 | 1,202 | 182 | 2 | 184 |
| 50 ,, 59 | 1,427 | 164 | 1,591 | 197 | 6 | 203 |
| 60 ,, 69 | 693 | 78 | 771 | 56 | 2 | 58 |
| 70 years or more | 134 | 16 | 150 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Not stated | 46 | ... | 46 | 4 | ... | 4 |
| Total | 9,888 | 815 | 10,703 | 3,031 | 62 | 3,093 |

* Counted each time received.
† Excludes persons on remand and trial.

## No. 52. Ages and Sentences of Maintenance Confinees* Received into Gaol during 1963-64

| Age (years) | Period of Sentence | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 1 month | 1 to 3 months | 3 to 6 months | 6 to 12 months | 12 months or more | Recommitted Confinees | Total |
| Under 21 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 21 to 24 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .. | 27 |
| 25 ,, 29 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 73 |
| 30 ,, 34 | 6 | 34 | 24 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 102 |
| 35 ,, 39 | 10 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 4 | 115 |
| 40 ,, 44 | 3 | 23 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 107 |
| 45 ,, 49 | 3 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 65 |
| 50 years or more | 6 | 11 | 24 | 16 | 7 | ... | 64 |
| Not stated | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total | 43 | 143 | 145 | 118 | 96 | 15 | 560 |

* Counted each time received.

## No. 53. Ages and Offences of Prisoners* Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1963-64

| Type of Offence | Age (years) | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 21 | 21 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 or more | Not Stated | Total |
| Against the Person | 173 | 108 | 82 | 72 | 68 | 70 | 21 | 60 | 2 | 656 |
| Against Property— | | | | | | | | | | |
| With Violence | 288 | 175 | 127 | 108 | 96 | 43 | 32 | 33 | 1 | 903 |
| Without Violence | 532 | 373 | 302 | 221 | 252 | 208 | 127 | 200 | 2 | 2,217 |
| Against Good Order | 227 | 199 | 178 | 359 | 671 | 885 | 901 | 2,097 | 4 | 5,521 |
| Against Traffic Laws | 103 | 110 | 73 | 58 | 55 | 47 | 21 | 23 | 1 | 491 |
| Other | 42 | 53 | 132 | 150 | 168 | 135 | 100 | 99 | 36 | 915 |
| Total, All Offences | 1,365 | 1,018 | 894 | 968 | 1,310 | 1,388 | 1,202 | 2,512 | 46 | 10,703 |

* Counted each time received.

## No. 54. Previous Convictions* of Prisoners† Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1963-64

| Offence | Not Previously Convicted | Previously Convicted, Not Imprisoned | Previously Imprisoned | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Once | Twice | More than Twice | Males | Females | Persons |
| Against the Person— | | | | | | | | |
| Murder and Attempt | 7 | ... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| Manslaughter (excl. driving) | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Malicious wounding | 9 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 33 |
| Robbery | 12 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 21 | 59 | 2 | 61 |
| Assault | 55 | 32 | 61 | 15 | 79 | 236 | 6 | 242 |
| Sexual Offences | 67 | 21 | 37 | 11 | 31 | 167 | ... | 167 |
| Indecent Assault on Male | 13 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 50 | ... | 50 |
| Other | 26 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 72 | 5 | 77 |
| Total, Against the Person | 194 | 79 | 160 | 52 | 171 | 638 | 18 | 656 |
| Against Property— | | | | | | | | |
| Breaking and Entering | 132 | 76 | 202 | 83 | 305 | 782 | 16 | 798 |
| Larceny | 314 | 178 | 387 | 148 | 590 | 1,545 | 72 | 1,617 |
| Embezzlement | 23 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 40 | ... | 40 |
| False Pretences | 48 | 24 | 51 | 22 | 88 | 227 | 6 | 233 |
| Forgery and Currency Offences | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 26 |
| Receiving | 25 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 50 | 110 | 2 | 112 |
| Illegally using Motor Vehicle or Boat | 37 | 18 | 34 | 13 | 21 | 121 | 2 | 123 |
| Other | 50 | 17 | 32 | 12 | 60 | 165 | 6 | 171 |
| Total, Against Property | 633 | 323 | 736 | 297 | 1,131 | 3,015 | 105 | 3,120 |
| Against Good Order— | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness | 234 | 28 | 186 | 106 | 2,964 | 3,139 | 379 | 3,518 |
| Vagrancy | 121 | 55 | 205 | 59 | 542 | 842 | 140 | 982 |
| Riotous Behaviour, etc. | 109 | 19 | 68 | 31 | 145 | 310 | 62 | 372 |
| Other | 104 | 23 | 93 | 31 | 398 | 567 | 82 | 649 |
| Total, Against Good Order | 568 | 125 | 552 | 227 | 4,049 | 4,858 | 663 | 5,521 |
| Traffic Offences | 180 | 79 | 119 | 35 | 78 | 486 | 5 | 491 |
| Maintenance confinees | 190 | 62 | 160 | 41 | 107 | 560 | ... | 560 |
| Other | 197 | 42 | 55 | 13 | 48 | 331 | 24 | 355 |
| Total, All Offences | 1,962 | 710 | 1,782 | 665 | 5,584 | 9,888 | 815 | 10,703 |

* Previous convictions for offences of any kind.
† Counted each time received.

## No. 55. Marital Status of Prisoners* Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1960-61 to 1963-64

| Marital Status | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | | | 1963–64 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| Single | 8,190 | 8,133 | 7,497 | 277 | 7,774 | 6,605 | 268 | 6,873 |
| Married | 3,343 | 3,482 | 2,845 | 438 | 3,283 | 2,559 | 331 | 2,890 |
| Widowed or divorced | 1,474 | 1,231 | 800 | 363 | 1,163 | 691 | 216 | 907 |
| Not stated (maintenance confinees and debtors) | 129 | 70 | 96 | ... | 96 | 33 | ... | 33 |
| Total | 13,136 | 12,916 | 11,238 | 1,078 | 12,316 | 9,888 | 815 | 10,703 |

* Counted each time received.

## No. 56. Birthplaces of Prisoners* Received into Gaol under Sentence, 1960-61 to 1963-64

| Birthplace | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | | | 1963–64 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons |
| New South Wales | 8,590 | 8,328 | 7,109 | 771 | 7,880 | 6,316 | 542 | 6,858 |
| Other Australian States | 1,959 | 1,907 | 1,614 | 193 | 1,807 | 1,472 | 162 | 1,634 |
| New Zealand | 113 | 150 | 100 | 18 | 118 | 94 | 25 | 119 |
| United Kingdom | 1,183 | 1,172 | 1,116 | 58 | 1,174 | 920 | 46 | 966 |
| Europe | 1,085 | 1,172 | 1,099 | 25 | 1,124 | 948 | 36 | 984 |
| Africa | 39 | 30 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 15 | ... | 15 |
| Asia | 33 | 40 | 39 | 5 | 44 | 30 | 4 | 34 |
| Canada | 28 | 20 | 10 | ... | 10 | 19 | ... | 19 |
| Other American | 26 | 27 | 22 | ... | 22 | 17 | ... | 17 |
| Unspecified | 80 | 70 | 99 | 2 | 101 | 57 | ... | 57 |
| Total | 13,136 | 12,916 | 11,238 | 1,078 | 12,316 | 9,888 | 815 | 10,703 |

* Counted each time received.

## No. 57. Prisoners in Gaol at 30th June, 1954 to 1964

| At 30th June | Number in Custody | | | | | | | | | Debtors | | | | Number of Prisoners under Sentence per 10,000 of Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tried (under Sentence) | | | Untried | | | Total (including Debtors) | | | Received into Gaol during year preceding Date shown | | In Gaol at End of Year | | |
| | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Persons | Males | Females | Males | Females | |
| 1954 | 2,079 | 76 | 2,155 | 88 | 10 | 98 | 2,167 | 86 | 2,253 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 6·3 |
| 1955 | 2,171 | 68 | 2,239 | 114 | 5 | 119 | 2,285 | 73 | 2,358 | 25 | ... | ... | 1 | 6·4 |
| 1956 | 2,770 | 90 | 2,860 | 159 | 12 | 171 | 2,929 | 102 | 3,031 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 8·0 |
| 1957 | 2,956 | 94 | 3,050 | 129 | 10 | 139 | 3,085 | 104 | 3,189 | 38 | 5 | 2 | ... | 8·4 |
| 1958 | 3,041 | 85 | 3,126 | 194 | 11 | 205 | 3,235 | 96 | 3,331 | 53 | 3 | 2 | ... | 8·5 |
| 1959 | 2,818 | 77 | 2,895 | 209 | 9 | 218 | 3,027 | 86 | 3,113 | 49 | 1 | ... | ... | 7·7 |
| 1960 | 2,733 | 70 | 2,803 | 205 | 2 | 207 | 2,938 | 72 | 3,010 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | 7·3 |
| 1961 | 3,007 | 83 | 3,090 | 178 | 11 | 189 | 3,185 | 94 | 3,279 | 42 | ... | 1 | ... | 7·9 |
| 1962 | 2,994 | 58 | 3,052 | 226 | 9 | 235 | 3,220 | 67 | 3,287 | 48 | ... | ... | ... | 7·7 |
| 1963 | 2,993 | 57 | 3,050 | 264 | 16 | 280 | 3,257 | 73 | 3,330 | 76 | ... | ... | ... | 7·5 |
| 1964 | 3,031 | 62 | 3,093 | 198 | 13 | 211 | 3,229 | 75 | 3,304 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | 7·5 |

## No. 58. All Prisoners Received and Released during the Years, 1958-59 to 1963-64

| Particulars | 1958–59 | 1959–60 | 1960–61 | 1961–62 | 1962–63 | 1963–64 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In Gaol at beginning of year* .. .. .. | 3,331 | 3,113 | 3,010 | 3,279 | 3,287 | 3,330 |
| Received during year† .. .. .. .. | 16,379 | 16,538 | 17,464 | 17,425 | 16,897 | 15,284 |
| Total in Gaol during year.. .. .. .. | 19,710 | 19,651 | 20,474 | 20,704 | 20,184 | 18,614 |
| Released during Year‡— | | | | | | |
| Sentence Expiry .. .. .. .. .. | 7,995 | 8,162 | 8,359 | 7,950 | 7,244 | 6,087 |
| Remission of Sentence .. .. .. .. | 2,433 | 2,530 | 2,288 | 2,572 | 2,578 | 2,278 |
| On Licence .. .. .. .. .. | 248 | 209 | 290 | 312 | 252 | 390 |
| Special Authority .. .. .. .. | 94 | 103 | 82 | 91 | 155 | 91 |
| Payment of Fines and Order Satisfied .. | 822 | 1,090 | 1,418 | 1,531 | 1,631 | 1,479 |
| Transferred to Other Institutions .. .. | 23 | 44 | 51 | 71 | 62 | 34 |
| Died .. .. .. .. .. .. | 13 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 12 |
| Escaped .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 12 |
| Habitual Criminals on Licence .. .. | 42 | 29 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 13 |
| Otherwise, including Unconvicted, etc. .. | 4,915 | 4,453 | 4,681 | 4,857 | 4,903 | 4,914 |
| Total Released .. .. .. .. .. | 16,597 | 16,641 | 17,195 | 17,407 | 16,854 | 15,310 |
| In Gaol at end of year*— | | | | | | |
| On Remand and Trial .. .. .. .. | 218 | 207 | 189 | 235 | 280 | 211 |
| Under Sentence .. .. .. .. | 2,895 | 2,803 | 3,090 | 3,052 | 3,050 | 3,093 |

* Distinct Persons.
† Counted each time received.
‡ Counted each time released.

# Section IV. PRICES AND WAGES

## No. 1. Average Wholesale Prices*, Sydney, 1962-63 to 1964-65

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FOOD** | | | | | |
| **Milk and Milk Products** | | | | | |
| Milk : Fresh | 1 pint bottles† | Cents per gal. | 59.83 | 61.77 | 62.42 |
| Condensed | 14 oz. tins | $ per doz. | 2.12 | 2.13 | 2.17 |
| Powdered | 12 oz. tins | ,, | 3.91 | 3.93 | 3.93 |
| Cheese, Mild | Av. loaf and large | Cents per lb. | 27.29 | 27.31 | 28.72 |
| Butter | Choicest butter; in prints in 54 lb. boxes, delivered (incl. price of box) | ,, | 46.67 | 46.72 | 48.12 |
| **Meat** | | | | | |
| Beef | Ox and heifer 451–720 lb. | ,, | 19.10 | 18.88 | 22.23 |
| Mutton | Wethers | ,, | 9.65 | 10.39 | 11.79 |
| Lamb | Av. under and over 36 lb. | ,, | 18.58 | 19.25 | 22.19 |
| Pork | Under 100 lb. dressed | ,, | 31.49 | 32.99 | 33.95 |
| Veal | Av. light and heavy | ,, | 21.22 | 21.50 | 24.00 |
| Bacon | Sides | ,, | 50.50 | 52.57 | 55.40 |
| Ham | Uncooked | ,, | 63.01 | 60.97 | 67.93 |
| **Fats** | | | | | |
| Margarine : Table | | ,, | 28.96 | 30.06 | 32.36 |
| Other | | ,, | 17.08 | 17.08 | 18.40 |
| **Potatoes and Onions‡** | | | | | |
| Potatoes | Local, ex trucks Alexandria Markets | $ per ton | 54.94 | 51.30 | 122.83 |
| Onions | Victorian ¶ Brown, ex trucks Alexandria Markets | ,, | 64.19 | 97.28 | 81.00 |
| **Fruit Products** | | | | | |
| Jam | Plum, 24 oz. tins§ | $ per doz. | 3.10 | 3.10 | 2.68 |
| Currants | Dried 4 Crown | Cents per lb. | 18.96 | 19.24 | 20.42 |
| Sultanas | Dried 4 Crown | ,, | 19.37 | 19.82 | 21.01 |
| Prunes | Choice, 60/70 7lb. tin | ,, | 25.00 | 25.55 | 25.55 |
| Peaches, Canned | 30 oz. | $ per doz. | 2.88 | 2.66 | 3.06 |
| Pears, Canned | 30 oz. | ,, | 2.88 | 2.66 | 3.06 |
| **Grain Products** | | | | | |
| Flour : Plain | 150 lb. sacks** | $ per short ton | 87.00 | 84.81 | 84.13 |
| Self-raising | 2lb. pkt. | $ per doz. | 1.90 | 1.89 | 1.88 |
| Breakfast Food— Wheat Biscuits | 24 oz. pkts. | ,, | 2.70 | 2.61 | 2.79 |
| Maize | Corn Flakes 16 oz. pkts. | ,, | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.38 |
| Cornflour | 16 oz. pkts. | ,, | 2.10 | 1.98 | 2.10 |
| **Beverages** | | | | | |
| Tea | Good quality, pkts. | Cents per lb. | 58.33 | 58.33 | 58.33 |
| Coffee | 25% Chicory | ,, | 59.17 | 59.17 | 59.17 |
| Cocoa | 14 oz. tins | $ per doz. | 5.28 | 5.10 | 5.01 |
| **Condiments** | | | | | |
| Salt | Fine, 56 lb. bags | $ per bag | 0.96 | 0.86 | 0.91 |
| Pepper | White 2 oz. pkts. | $ per doz. | 1.33 | 1.15 | 1.06 |
| Vinegar | 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 2.55 | 2.54 | 2.53 |
| **Other** | | | | | |
| Eggs, Hen | First Quality, 24 oz. per doz. | Cents per doz. | 49.82 | 53.42 | 52.06 |
| Sugar | Refined 1A; Bale of 16 2lb. pkts. in ½-ton lots or more | $ per bale | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 |
| Honey | First grade, in 60 lb. tins | Cents per lb. | 10.08 | 13.33 | 13.33 |
| **ALCOHOLIC DRINKS** | | | | | |
| Beer | Bulk | $ per hogshead | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 |
| | Bottled Lager in 26 oz. bottles | $ per doz. | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 |
| Wine | Fortified, average of 3 types, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.26 |
| | Unfortified, average of 4 types, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 |
| Whisky | Australian; in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 |
| | Imported; in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.32 |
| Brandy | Australian; in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 17.78 | 17.78 | 18.62 |
| Rum | Australian O.P.; in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 28.24 | 28.24 | 29.46 |
| Gin | Australian; in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 |
| **TOBACCO††** | | | | | |
| Cigarettes | Capstan plain | $ per 1,000 | 12.10 | 12.01 | 12.94 |
| | Ardath cork tipped | ,, | 13.60 | 13.48 | 14.68 |
| Pipe Tobacco | Flake Cut : dark | $ per lb. | 3.61 | 3.59 | 3.81 |
| | bright | ,, | 3.68 | 3.65 | 3.86 |
| Cigarette Tobacco | Fine Cut | ,, | 3.68 | 3.65 | 3.86 |
| | Ready Rubbed | ,, | 3.94 | 3.79 | 3.92 |

* Wholesaler to retailer, unless otherwise indicated.
† Milk Board's agent to milk-round vendor.
‡ Agent to wholesale merchant.
¶ Queensland onions in months when supplies of Victorian onions are not available.
§ List wholesale price.
** To manufacturer or retailer.
†† Factory to wholesaler.

## No. 1. Average Wholesale Prices*, Sydney, 1962-63 to 1964-65 (*continued*)

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | 1962-63 | 1963-64 | 1964-65 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FUEL AND POWER** | | | | | |
| **Gas and Electricity** | | | | | |
| Gas (Australian Gas Light Company) | Domestic General Rate†— | | | | |
| | First 800 units per quarter | Cents per unit | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 |
| | Next 400 units per quarter | ,, | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 |
| Electricity (Sydney County Council) | Domestic Rate†— | | | | |
| | First 30 kWh per quarter | Cents per kWh | 5·389 | 5·342 | 5·342 |
| | Next 70 kWh per quarter | ,, | 3·667 | 3·633 | 3·633 |
| | Over 100 kWh per quarter— | | | | |
| | Approved cooking apparatus installed | ,, | 1·522 | 1·508 | 1·508 |
| | Approved cooking apparatus not installed | ,, | 1·875 | 1·858 | 1·858 |
| | General Supply Rate— | | | | |
| | First 150 kWh per quarter | ,, | 6·031 | 5·817 | 5·086 |
| | Demand Rates‡— | | | | |
| | Rate "A"— | | | | |
| | High Voltage— | | | | |
| | Option 1 | ,, | †† | 1·017†† | 1·017 |
| | Option 2 | ,, | †† | 0·492†† | 0·492 |
| | Low Voltage— | | | | |
| | Option 1 | ,, | †† | 1·150†† | 1·140 |
| | Option 2 | ,, | †† | 0·608†† | 0·608 |
| | Rate "B"— | | | | |
| | High Voltage | ,, | †† | 0·492†† | 0·492 |
| | Low Voltage | ,, | †† | 0·608†† | 0·608 |
| Coke | Ex Works | $ per ton | 14·00 | 14·00 | 14·00 |
| **Liquid Fuel** | | | | | |
| Motor Spirit | Bulk | Cents per gal. | 28·96 | 28·61 | 28·40 |
| Diesoline | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 29·58 | 29·51 | 29·17 |
| Motor Oil | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 92·08 | 94·86 | 95·42 |
| Power Kerosene | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 21·67 | 21·60 | 21·25 |
| Lighting Kerosene | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 |
| Diesel Fuel | Bulk | $ per ton | 41·25 | 41·08 | 40·25 |
| Tar Fuel | Bulk, Ex Works | Cents per gal. | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 |
| **BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS** | | | | | |
| **Timber¶** | | | | | |
| Hardwood | Merchantable 3″ x 2″, 6 ft. to 21 ft. | $ per 100 sup. ft. | 16·65 | 18·17 | 19·40 |
| Oregon | Merchantable 2″ x 2″ to 12″ x 6″, up to 24 ft. | ,, | 17·93 | 19·82 | 21·10 |
| Hardwood Flooring | 4″ x 1″ Brush Box, 10 to 15% moisture content | ,, | 25·03 | 24·10 | 24·85 |
| **Bricks, Tiles, etc.** | | | | | |
| Bricks | Common, at Kiln | $ per 1,000 | 31·88 | 33·48 | 36·38 |
| Tiles | Terra-cotta, over 6 sqs., ex works | $ per square | 13·63 | 13·97 | 14·47 |
| Stoneware Pipes | 6 inches, to drainers | Cents per 2 ft. | 79·17 | 86·67 | 94·31 |
| **Paint** | | | | | |
| Varnish | Fine Hard Oak, 1 gallon tin | $ per gal. | 3·75 | 3·75 | 3·76 |
| Lacquer | 5 gallon drum | ,, | 5·68 | 5·68 | 5·68 |
| Synthetic | Exterior Enamel, 1 gallon tin | ,, | 5·67 | 5·70 | 5·92 |
| | Interior Enamel, 1 gallon tin | ,, | 7·19 | 7·32 | 7·62 |
| Water Paint | Plastic Latex, 1 gallon tin | ,, | 5·49 | 5·65 | 5·80 |
| **Cement and Cement Products** | | | | | |
| Cement | Portland, ex works, 15 tons and over | $ per ton | 18·73 | 19·10 | 19·80 |
| Asbestos Cement | Building Sheets, flat¶ | Cents per sq. yd. | 61·53 | 62·50 | 63·75 |
| **Other** | | | | | |
| Quicklime | Rock, R.K. Portland¶ | $ per bag | 1·94 | 1·99 | 2·18 |
| Bitumen | Road Grades, bulk† | $ per ton | 48·40 | 48·40 | 48·40 |
| Glass | Window, 21 oz. to 24 oz. to 80 united ins.§ | Cents per sq. ft. | 23·96 | 24·38 | 27·12 |
| Blue Metal | Crushed ¾ ins. to contractor or distributor | $ per ton | 4·46 | 4·46 | 4·46 |
| **METAL AND BASIC METAL PRODUCTS** | | | | | |
| **Iron and Steel, Basic Forms**** | | | | | |
| Pig Iron | Foundry | $ per ton | 42·75 | 42·75 | 44·25 |
| Plates, Mild Steel | Ship quality | ,, | 93·75 | 94·92 | 97·75 |
| Structural Steel Shapes | | ,, | 87·00 | 87·00 | 88·50 |
| Rails | Heavy | ,, | 89·00 | 89·00 | 90·00 |
| Merchant Bars | | ,, | 87·00 | 87·00 | 88·25 |
| Black Strip | In Coils | ,, | 91·00 | 91·00 | 92·00 |

* Wholesaler to retailer, unless otherwise specified.
† To consumer.
‡ A "maximum demand" charge is also payable for each kW of maximum demand at each point of supply. For Rate A, the charges per kW per annum are $25.20 for Option 1 and $44.40 for Option 2, High, Voltage and $28.00 for Option 1 and $48.00 for Option 2, Low Voltage; for Rate B, the charges per kWhper month are $3.80 for High Voltage and $4.10 for Low Voltage. Consumers must guarantee a minimum consumption of 100,000 kWh per annum for Rate A, and 500 kWh per month for Rate B.
¶ List retail price.
§ To builders.
** c.i.f. Australian Ports.
†† Rates introduced from 1st January, 1964. The average shown for 1963-64 is the average of the six months January to June, 1964.

## No. 1. Average Wholesale Prices*, Sydney, 1962-63 to 1964-65 (*continued*)

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | 1962–63 | 1963–64 | 1964–65 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **METAL AND BASIC METAL PRODUCTS** (*continued*) | | | | | |
| **Iron and Steel, Basic Products** | | | | | |
| Fencing Wire | Galv. 10 g. | $ per ton | 141.35 | 141.35 | 144.90 |
| | Barbed 12½ g. Iowa | $ per reel | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.90 |
| Wire Netting | 42″ x 1½″ x 17 g. | $ per 100 yds. | 17.78 | 17.78 | 18.23 |
| Sheets | Black plain 20 g.† ¶ | $ per ton | 151.50 | 151.50 | 154.21 |
| | Galv. Corrugated 26 g.‡ | ” | 184.38 | 184.38 | 192.85 |
| | Galv. Flat 24 g. † § | ” | 185.21 | 185.21 | 190.19 |
| Nails | Bright 9 g. | $ per cwt. | 9.98 | 10.04 | 10.33 |
| Pipes and Tubes | Seamless for boiler tubes‡ | Cents per ft. | *61.08* | *61.08* | *61.55* |
| Pipes : Water | Welded Steel, galv. ¾″‡ | $ per 100 ft. | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.26 |
| Gas | Welded Steel, black ¾″‡ | ” | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.50 |
| Soil | Cast Iron, ¼″ x 4″ diam. | $ per 4 ft. | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.49 |
| Pipe Fittings | Malleable Tees, galv. ¾″‡ | Cents per unit | *18.67* | *18.67* | *18.67* |
| **Lead** | | | | | |
| Lead Piping‡ | 1″ in coils | $ per ton | 286.00 | 310.17 | 427.92 |
| Lead Sheets‡ | 3 lb. in rolls | ” | 277.00 | 301.17 | 418.92 |
| Pig Lead | f.o.b. Port Pirie | ” | 158.66 | 189.06 | 289.32 |
| **Copper** | | | | | |
| Pipes and Tubes‡ | ¾″ ext. x 19 s.w.g. | Cents per lb. | *48.79* | *49.21* | *64.43* |
| Sheets‡ | 6′ x 3′, 24 g. hard rolled, ½ hard alloy | ” | *50.00* | *50.76* | *65.75* |
| Cable | 2 Core, Flat P.V.C. Insulated and Sheathed | $ per 100 yds. | 7.31 | 6.67 | 7.05 |
| **Aluminium** | | | | | |
| Aluminium Sheet | 22 g. (8 x 3 ft.) to distributor** | Cents per lb. | *48.82* | *47.08* | *47.78* |
| **PAPER** | | | | | |
| Newsprint | Australian, Landed Cost | $ per ton | 163.69 | 161.12 | 160.18 |
| Printing, Machine Finished | Burnie, Tasmania, Mill Price | Cents per lb. | *15.62* | *15.62* | *16.20* |
| Brown Kraft | Wrapping, 20 x 30 in., 20 lb., 480's | $ per ton | 386.40 | 377.26 | 389.40 |
| Unlined Boxboard†† | 0·020 Caliper | ” | 156.00 | 152,33 | 152.00 |
| Writing | White Bank, Imported, Indent Price | Cents per lb. | *22.25* | *22.25* | *22.63* |
| **OTHER MATERIALS** | | | | | |
| **Basic Chemicals** | | | | | |
| Caustic Soda | Bulk | $ per cwt. | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 |
| Soda Ash | Ex Wharf to consumer | $ per ton | 76.50 | 76.50 | 77.53 |
| **Plastic Materials‡‡** | | | | | |
| Phenol Formaldehyde Moulding Powders | General Purpose (Brown) | Cents per lb. | *23.75* | *23.33* | *23.33* |
| Urea Formaldehyde Moulding Powders | General Purpose Grade | ” | *33.54* | *32.14* | *31.67* |
| Cellulose Acetate Moulding Powders | General Purpose, Opaque | ” | *46.67* | *46.67* | *46.67* |
| Polyvinyl Chloride | (Polymer) Local | ” | *25.42* | *22.99* | *21.81* |
| **Rubber and Tyre Materials** | | | | | |
| Smoked Blanket | Imported, Landed Cost | ” | *19.94* | *19.16* | *16.70* |
| Rayon Tyre Cord | Australian | ” | *72.71* | *68.61* | *66.67* |

* Wholesaler to retailer, unless otherwise indicated.

† List price for 10-15 tons, factory to wholesaler. To 31st December, 1964, f.o.b., f.o.r; Sydney, from 1st January, 1965, f.i.s. 15 miles of G.P.O., Sydney.

‡ Factory to wholesaler.

¶ To 31st December, 1964, packed in 2-ton black skidded packs; from 1st January, 1965, packed in 2-ton metal protected packs.

§ To 31st December, 1964, packed in 1-ton galvanised skidded packs; from 1st January, 1965, packed in 2-ton metal protected packs.

** Basic price for quantities 20,000 lb. or more (1 ton or more before 1st April, 1963.).

†† To 31st December, 1963, plain chipboard.

‡‡ Factory to consumer.

# No. 2. Wholesale Prices, Sydney, Monthly, 1963-64*

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | July | August | September | October | November | December | Average, July to Dec. | January | February | March | April | May | June | Average, Jan. to June | Average for Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FOOD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Milk and Milk Products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milk: Fresh | 1 pint bottles† | Cents per gal. | 59·83 | 59·83 | 59·83 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 61·13 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 61·77 |
| Condensed | 14 oz. tins | $ per doz. | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 |
| Powdered | 12 oz. tins | ,, | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 |
| Cheese, Mild | Av. loaf and large‡ | Cents per lb. | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·29 | 27·58 | 27·34 | 27·31 |
| Butter | Choicest butter; in prints in 54 lb. boxes, delivered (incl. price of box)‡ | ,, | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 47·25 | 46·77 | 46·72 |
| **Meat¶** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef | Ox and heifer 451-720 lb. | ,, | 17·66 | 17·42 | 17·92 | 19·50 | 19·42 | 18·58 | 18·42 | 18·42 | 17·92 | 18·50 | 19·00 | 21·00 | 21·25 | 19·35 | 18·88 |
| Mutton | Wethers | ,, | 10·17 | 9·58 | 9·58 | 10·42 | 9·58 | 9·75 | 9·85 | 10·00 | 10·00 | 10·00 | 9·75 | 12·08 | 13·75 | 10·93 | 10·39 |
| Lamb | Av. under and over 36 lb. | ,, | 20·00 | 19·33 | 19·75 | 17·50 | 17·33 | 17·42 | 18·56 | 16·75 | 17·50 | 18·67 | 19·75 | 24·75 | 22·25 | 19·95 | 19·25 |
| Pork | Under 100 lb. dressed | ,, | 31·75 | 32·08 | 33·75 | 33·75 | 34·08 | 34·50 | 33·32 | 32·50 | 31·25 | 31·75 | 32·17 | 33·42 | 34·83 | 32·65 | 32·99 |
| Veal | Av. light and heavy | ,, | 21·83 | 20·92 | 21·67 | 22·75 | 20·92 | 20·42 | 21·42 | 20·25 | 20·33 | 21·92 | 21·67 | 22·58 | 22·75 | 21·58 | 21·50 |
| Bacon | Sides | ,, | 52·50 | 52·50 | 52·50 | 52·50 | 52·50 | 52·50 | 52·50 | 52·50 | 52·50 | 52·50 | 52·50 | 52·50 | 53·33 | 52·64 | 52·57 |
| Ham | Uncooked | ,, | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·75 | 67·50 | 67·50 | 67·50 | 65·04 | 66·33 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 56·89 | 60·97 |
| **Fats** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margarine: Table | | ,, | 28·96 | 28·96 | 28·96 | 30·42 | 30·42 | 30·42 | 29·69 | 30·42 | 30·42 | 30·42 | 30·42 | 30·42 | 30·42 | 30·42 | 30·06 |
| Other | | ,, | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 | 17·08 |
| **Potatoes and Onions¶** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Potatoes | Local, ex trucks Alexandria Markets‡ | $ per ton | 40.00 | 38.23 | 33.44 | 26.11 | 28.98 | 37.83 | 34.10 | 40.23 | 61.41 | 68.16 | 77.89 | 69.71 | 93.65 | 68.51 | 51.30 |
| Onions | Victorian§, Brown, ex trucks Alexandria Markets‡ | ,, | 73.75 | 153.42 | 91.83 | 59.39 | 69.16 | 78.75 | 87.72 | 110.91 | 107.11 | 90.50 | 109.41 | 118.67 | 104.43 | 106.84 | 97.28 |
| **Fruit Products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jam | Plum, 24 oz. tins** | $ per doz. | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 |
| Currants | Dried, 4 crown | Cents per lb. | 18·96 | 18·96 | 18·96 | 18·96 | 18·75 | 18·75 | 18·89 | 18·75 | 18·75 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 19·58 | 19·24 |
| Sultanas | Dried, 4 crown | ,, | 19·37 | 19·37 | 19·37 | 19·37 | 19·37 | 19·37 | 19·37 | 19·37 | 19·37 | 20·62 | 20·62 | 20·83 | 20·83 | 20·27 | 19·82 |
| Prunes | Choice 60/70 7 lb. tin | ,, | 25·00 | 25·00 | 25·00 | 25·00 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·28 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·55 |
| Peaches, Canned | 30 oz. | $ per doz. | 2.38 | 2.28 | 2.28 | 2.28 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.39 | 2.58 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 2.93 | 2.66 |
| Pears, Canned | 30 oz. | ,, | 2.38 | 2.28 | 2.28 | 2.28 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 2.39 | 2.58 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 2.93 | 2.66 |
| **Grain Products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flour: Plain | 150 lb. sacks†† | $ per short ton | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 83.25 | 86.38 | 83.25 | 83.25 | 83.25 | 83.25 | 83.25 | 83.25 | 83.25 | 84.81 |
| Self-raising | 2 lb. pkts. | $ per doz. | 1.90 | 1.90 | 1.90 | 1.90 | 1.90 | 1.88 | 1.90 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.89 |
| Breakfast Food— Wheat Biscuits | 24 oz. pkts. | ,, | 2.68 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.61 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.61 |
| Maize | Corn Flakes, 16 oz. pkts. | ,, | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 |
| Cornflour | 16 oz. pkts. | ,, | 2.10 | 1.87 | 1.87 | 1.87 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.95 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.98 |
| **Beverages** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tea | Good quality, pkts. | Cents per lb. | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 |
| Coffee | 25% Chicory | ,, | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 |
| Cocoa | 14 oz. tins | $ per doz. | 5.28 | 5.28 | 5.28 | 5.28 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.19 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.10 |
| **Condiments** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salt | Fine, 56 lb. bags | $ per bag | 0.96 | 0.85 | 0.85 | 0.85 | 0.85 | 0.85 | 0.87 | 0.85 | 0.85 | 0.85 | 0.85 | 0.85 | 0.90 | 0.86 | 0.86 |
| Pepper | White, 2 oz. pkts. | $ per doz. | 1.28 | 1.14 | 1.14 | 1.14 | 1.10 | 1.15 | 1.16 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.06 | 1.14 | 1.15 |
| Vinegar | 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 2.55 | 2.55 | 2.55 | 2.57 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.54 |
| **Other** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eggs, Hen | First Quality, 24 oz. per doz. | Cents per doz. | 55·00 | 55·00 | 53·58 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 52·26 | 52·42 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 54·57 | 53·42 |
| Sugar | Refined 1A, Bale of 16 2lb. pkts. in ½-ton lots or more | $ per bale | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 |
| Honey | First grade in 60 lb. tins‡ | Cents per lb. | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13.33 |

* At middle of month, wholesaler to retailer, unless otherwise specified.
† Milk Board's agent to milk-round vendor.
‡ Average for month.
¶ Agent to wholesale merchant.
§ Queensland onions in months when supplies of Victorian onions are not available.
** List wholesale price.
†† To manufacturer or retailer.

## No. 2. Wholesale Prices, Sydney, Monthly, 1963-64* (*continued*)

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | July | August | September | October | November | December | Average, July to Dec. | January | February | March | April | May | June | Average, Jan. to June | Average for Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALCOHOLIC DRINKS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beer | Bulk | $ per hogshead | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 |
| | Bottled Lager, in 26 oz. bottles | $ per doz. | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 |
| Wine | Fortified, average of 3 types, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 |
| | Unfortified, average of 4 types, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 |
| Whisky | Australian, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 |
| | Imported, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 |
| Brandy | Australian, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 |
| Rum | Australian O.P., in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 | 28.24 |
| Gin | Australian, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 |
| **TOBACCO†** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cigarettes | Capstan plain | $ per 1,000 | 12.10 | 12.10 | 12.10 | 12.10 | 12.10 | 11.95 | 12.08 | 11.95 | 11.95 | 11.95 | 11.95 | 11.95 | 11.95 | 11.95 | 12.01 |
| | Ardath cork tipped | ,, | 13.60 | 13.60 | 13.60 | 13.60 | 13.60 | 13.40 | 13.57 | 13.40 | 13.40 | 13.40 | 13.40 | 13.40 | 13.40 | 13.40 | 13.48 |
| Pipe Tobacco | Flake Cut: dark | $ per lb. | 3.61 | 3.16 | 3.61 | 3.61 | 3.60 | 3.57 | 3.60 | 3.57 | 3.57 | 3.57 | 3.57 | 3.57 | 3.59 | 3.57 | 3.59 |
| | bright | ,, | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.63 | 3.67 | 3.63 | 3.63 | 3.63 | 3.63 | 3.63 | 3.65 | 3.63 | 3.65 |
| Cigarette Tobacco | Fine cut | ,, | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.63 | 3.67 | 3.63 | 3.63 | 3.63 | 3.63 | 3.63 | 3.65 | 3.63 | 3.65 |
| | Ready Rubbed | ,, | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.68 | 3.90 | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.71 | 3.69 | 3.79 |
| **FUEL AND POWER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Gas and Electricity** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gas (Australian Gas Light Company) | Domestic General Rate‡— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | First 800 units per quarter | Cents per unit | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 |
| | Next 400 units per quarter | ,, | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 |
| Electricity (Sydney County Council) | Domestic Rate‡— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | First 30 kWh per quarter | Cents per kWh | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 |
| | Next 70 kWh per quarter | ,, | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 |
| | Over 100 kWh per quarter— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Approved cooking apparatus installed | ,, | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 |
| | Approved cooking apparatus not installed | ,, | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 |
| | General Supply Rate— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | First 150 kWh per quarter | ,, | 5·975 | 5·975 | 5·975 | 5·975 | 5·975 | 5·975 | 5·975 | 5·975 | 5·975 | 5·975 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·659 | 5·817 |
| | Demand Rates¶— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rate "A"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | High Voltage— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Option 1 | ,, | § | § | § | § | § | § | § | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | § |
| | Option 2 | ,, | § | § | § | § | § | § | § | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | § |
| | Low Voltage— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Option 1 | ,, | § | § | § | § | § | § | § | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | § |
| | Option 2 | ,, | § | § | § | § | § | § | § | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | § |
| | Rate "B"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | High Voltage | ,, | § | § | § | § | § | § | § | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | § |
| | Low Voltage | ,, | § | § | § | § | § | § | § | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | § |
| Coke | Ex works | $ per ton | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 |
| **Liquid Fuel** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Motor Spirit | Bulk | Cents per gal. | 28·96 | 28·96 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·67 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·61 |
| Diesoline | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 29·58 | 29·58 | 29·58 | 29·58 | 29·58 | 29·58 | 29·58 | 29·58 | 29·58 | 29·58 | 29·58 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·44 | 29·51 |
| Motor Oil | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 92·08 | 92·08 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 94·31 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 94·86 |
| Power Kerosene | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·53 | 21·60 |
| Lighting Kerosene | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 |
| Diesel Fuel | Bulk | $ per ton | 41.25 | 41.25 | 41.25 | 41.25 | 41.25 | 41.25 | 41.25 | 41.25 | 41.25 | 41.25 | 41.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.92 | 41.08 |
| Tar Fuel | Bulk, Ex works | Cents per gal. | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 |

* At middle of month, wholesaler to retailer, unless otherwise specified.
† Factory to wholesaler.
‡ To consumer.
¶ See note ‡, page 80.
§ Rates introduced from 1st January, 1964.

## No. 2. Wholesale Prices, Sydney, Monthly, 1963-64* (*continued*)

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | July | August | September | October | November | December | Average, July to Dec. | January | February | March | April | May | June | Average, Jan. to June | Average for Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Timber†** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hardwood .. .. | Merchantable 3″ x 2″, 6 ft. to 21 ft. .. | $per 100 sup.ft | 17.70 | 17.70 | 17.70 | 17.70 | 17.70 | 18.20 | 17.78 | 18.20 | 18.20 | 18.20 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 18.55 | 18.17 |
| Oregon .. .. .. | Merchantable 2″ x 2″, to 12″ x 6″, up to 24 ft. | ,, | 18.40 | 18.40 | 19.00 | 19.00 | 19.00 | 19.80 | 18.93 | 19.80 | 20.40 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 20.70 | 19.82 |
| Hardwood Flooring .. | 4″ x 1″ Brush Box, 10–15% moisture content .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 24.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 | 14.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 | 24.10 |
| **Bricks, Tiles, Etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks .. .. .. | Common at Kiln .. .. .. .. | $ per 1,000 | 32.40 | 32.45 | 32.45 | 32.45 | 32.45 | 34.20 | 32.73 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.30 | 34.30 | 34.23 | 33.48 |
| Tiles .. .. .. | Terra-cotta, over 6 sqs., ex works .. | $ per square | 13.63 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.94 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.97 |
| Stoneware Pipes .. | 6 inches, to drainers .. .. .. | Cents per 2 ft. | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 | 86·67 |
| **Paint** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Varnish .. .. .. | Fine Hard Oak, 1 gallon tin .. .. | $ per gal. | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 |
| Lacquer .. .. .. | 5 gallon drum .. .. .. .. | ,, | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 |
| Synthetic .. .. | Exterior Enamel, 1 gallon tin .. .. | ,, | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.78 | 5.78 | 5.78 | 5.78 | 5.74 | 5.70 |
| | Interior Enamel, 1 gallon tin .. .. | ,, | 7.24 | 7.24 | 7.24 | 7·24 | 7.24 | 7.32 | 7.26 | 7.32 | 7.32 | 7.32 | 7.47 | 7.47 | 7.47 | 7.39 | 7.32 |
| Water Paint .. .. | Plastic Latex, 1 gallon tin .. .. .. | ,, | 5.49 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.64 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.65 |
| **Cement and Cement Products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cement .. .. .. | Portland, ex works, 15 tons and over .. | $ per ton. | 18.73 | 18.73 | 18.73 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 18.98 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.10 |
| Asbestos Cement .. | Building Sheets, flat† .. .. .. | Cents per sq. yd. | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 |
| **Other** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quicklime .. .. | Rock, R. K. Portland† .. .. .. | $ per bag | 1.95 | 1.95 | 1.95 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.98 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.99 |
| Bitumen .. .. .. | Road Grades, bulk‡ .. .. .. .. | $ per ton | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 |
| Glass .. .. .. | Window, 21 oz. to 24 oz., to 80 united in. | ¶cents per sq. ft. | 23·96 | 23·96 | 23·96 | 23·96 | 23·96 | 23·96 | 23·96 | 23·96 | 23·96 | 23·96 | 25·62 | 25·62 | 25·62 | 24·79 | 24·38 |
| Blue Metal .. .. | Crushed ¾ in., to contractor or distributor | $ per ton | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 |
| **METAL AND BASIC METAL PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Iron and Steel, Basic Forms§** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pig Iron .. .. .. | Foundry .. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 |
| Plates, Mild Steel .. | Ship Quality .. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 93.75 | 97.25 | 97.25 | 97.25 | 97.25 | 96.08 | 94.92 |
| Structural Steel Shapes | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 |
| Rails .. .. .. | Heavy .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 |
| Merchant Bars .. .. | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 |
| Black Strip .. .. | In Coils .. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 |
| **Iron and Steel, Basic Products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fencing Wire .. .. | Galv. 10g. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 |
| | Barbed 12½g. Iowa .. .. .. .. | $ per reel | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 |
| Wire Netting .. .. | 42″ x 1½″ x 17g. .. .. .. .. | $ per 100 yds. | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 |
| Sheets .. .. .. | Black plain, 20g.**, ‡‡ .. .. .. | $ per ton | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 |
| | Galv. Corrugated, 56g.†† .. .. .. | ,, | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 | 184.38 |
| | Galv Flat, 24g.**, ¶¶ .. .. .. | ,, | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 | 185.21 |

* At middle of month, wholesaler to retailer, unless otherwise specified.
† List retail price.
‡ To consumers.
¶ To builders.
§ c.i.f. Australian Ports.
** List price for 10-15 tons, factory to wholesaler.
†† Factory to wholesaler.
‡‡ Packed in 2-ton black skidded packs.
¶¶ Packed in 1-ton galvanised skidded packs.

## No. 2. Wholesale Prices, Sydney, Monthly, 1963-64* (*continued*)

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | July | August | September | October | November | December | Average, July to Dec. | January | February | March | April | May | June | Average, Jan. to June | Average for Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **METAL AND BASIC METAL PRODUCTS** (*continued*)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Iron and Steel, Basic Products** (*continued*)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nails | Bright 9g. | $ per cwt. | 9.98 | 9.98 | 9.98 | 9.98 | 9.98 | 9.98 | 9.98 | 9.98 | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.09 | 10.04 |
| Pipes and Tubes | Seamless for boiler tubes† | Cents per ft. | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 |
| Pipes: Water | Welded Steel, galv. ¾″† | $ per 100 ft. | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 |
| Gas | Welded Steel, black ¾″† | ,, | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 |
| Soil | Cast Iron ½″ x 4″ diam. | $ per 4 ft. | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 |
| Pipe Fittings | Malleable Tees, galv. ¾″† | Cents per unit | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 |
| **Lead** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lead Piping | 1″ in coils† | $ per ton | 294.00 | 294.00 | 294.00 | 294.00 | 302.00 | 302.00 | 296.67 | 312.00 | 312.00 | 312.00 | 322.00 | 342.00 | 342.00 | 323.67 | 310.17 |
| Lead Sheets | 3 lb. in rolls† | ,, | 285.00 | 285.00 | 285.00 | 285.00 | 293.00 | 293.00 | 287.67 | 303.00 | 303.00 | 303.00 | 313.00 | 333.00 | 333.00 | 314.67 | 301.17 |
| Pig Lead | f.o.b. Port Pirie‡ | ,, | 170.00 | 172.28 | 175.00 | 178.87 | 180.00 | 180.00 | 176.02 | 189.53 | 190.00 | 195.00 | 200.00 | 218.09 | 220.00 | 202.10 | 189.06 |
| **Copper** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pipes and Tubes | ¾″ ext. x 19 s.w.g.† | Cents per lb. | 49·00 | 49·00 | 49·00 | 49·00 | 49·00 | 49·00 | 49·00 | 47·92 | 48·83 | 50·58 | 49·58 | 49·58 | 50·00 | 49·42 | 49·21 |
| Sheets | 6′ x 3′, 24g. hard rolled ½ hard alloy† | ,, | 50·00 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 50·92 | 52·75 | 51·67 | 51·67 | 52·08 | 51·52 | 50·76 |
| Cable | 2 Core, Flat P.V.C. Insulated and Sheathed | $ per 100 yds. | 6.90 | 6.90 | 6.90 | 6.90 | 6.90 | 6.90 | 6.90 | 6.90 | 6.90 | 6.21 | 6.21 | 6.21 | 6.21 | 6.44 | 6.67 |
| **Aluminium** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aluminium Sheet¶ | 22g. (8 x 3 ft.) to distributor | Cents per lb. | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 |
| **PAPER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newsprint | Australian, Landed Cost | $ per ton | 163.83 | 163.83 | 163.83 | 164.00 | 164.00 | 164.00 | 163.91 | 157.00 | 157.00 | 157.00 | 159.65 | 159.65 | 159.65 | 158.33 | 161.12 |
| Printing, Machine Finished | Burnie, Tasmania, Mill Price | Cents per lb. | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 |
| Brown Kraft | Wrapping, 20 x 30 in., 20 lb., 480's | $ per ton | 386.40 | 368.95 | 368.95 | 368.95 | 368.95 | 368.95 | 371.86 | 368.95 | 385.40 | 385.40 | 385.40 | 385.40 | 385.40 | 382.66 | 377.26 |
| Unlined Boxboard** | ·020 Caliper | ,, | 156.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.67 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.33 |
| Writing | White Bank, Imported, Ind. Price | Cents per lb. | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 |
| **OTHER MATERIALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Basic Chemicals** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caustic Soda | Bulk | $ per cwt. | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 |
| Soda Ash | Ex Wharf to consumer | $ per ton | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 | 76.50 |
| **Plastic Materials§** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phenol Formaldehyde Moulding Powders | General Purpose (Brown) | Cents per lb. | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 |
| Urea Formaldehyde Moulding Powders | General Purpose Grade | ,, | 33·54 | 33·54 | 33·54 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 32·61 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 32·14 |
| Cellulose Acetate Moulding Powders | General Purpose, Opaque | ,, | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 |
| Polyvinyl Chloride | (Polymer) Local | ,, | 25·42 | 25·42 | 22·50 | 22·50 | 22·50 | 22·50 | 23·47 | 22·50 | 22·50 | 22·50 | 22·50 | 22·50 | 22·50 | 22·50 | 22·99 |
| **Rubber and Tyre Materials** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smoked Blanket | Imported, Landed Cost | ,, | 18·42 | 17·92 | 16·46 | 18·75 | 20·83 | 20·42 | 18·80 | 19·79 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 20·21 | 18·96 | 18·12 | 19·51 | 19·16 |
| Rayon Tyre Cord | Australian | ,, | 72·71 | 72·71 | 72·71 | 68·54 | 68·54 | 66·88 | 70·35 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 68·61 |

* At middle of month, wholesaler to retailer, unless otherwise specified.
† Factory to wholesaler.
‡ Monthly average.
¶ Basic price for quantities 20,000 lb. or more.
§ Factory to consumer.
** To 31st December, 1963, plain chipboard.

# No. 2A. Wholesale Prices, Sydney, Monthly, 1964-65*

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | July | August | September | October | November | December | Average, July to Dec. | January | February | March | April | May | June | Average, Jan. to June | Average for Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FOOD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Milk and Milk Products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milk: Fresh | 1 pint bottles† | Cents per gal. | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 | 62·42 |
| Condensed | 14 oz. tins | $ per doz. | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.20 | 2.14 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.17 |
| Powdered | 12 oz. tins | ,, | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 | 3.93 |
| Cheese, Mild | Av. loaf and large‡ | Cents per lb. | 28·12 | 28 12 | 28·12 | 28·12 | 28·12 | 28·25 | 28·14 | 28·96 | 28·96 | 28·96 | 28·96 | 30·00 | 30·00 | 29·31 | 28·72 |
| Butter | Choicest butter; in prints in 54 lb. boxes, delivered (incl. price of box)‡ | ,, | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48 12 | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48·12 | 48·12 |
| **Meat¶** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef | Ox and heifer 451-720 lb. | ,, | 21·42 | 21·33 | 22·67 | 22·75 | 21·67 | 21·00 | 21·81 | 21·33 | 21·67 | 22·00 | 22·75 | 23·75 | 24·42 | 22·65 | 22·23 |
| Mutton | Wethers | ,, | 13·42 | 11·92 | 12·75 | 13·16 | 12·25 | 11·75 | 12·54 | 11·33 | 10·67 | 10·50 | 10·50 | 10·92 | 12·25 | 11·03 | 11·79 |
| Lamb | Av. under and over 36 lb. | ,, | 22·08 | 19·08 | 19·83 | 19·58 | 18·08 | 19·00 | 19·61 | 20·17 | 22·67 | 24·25 | 27·42 | 26·75 | 27·42 | 24·78 | 22·19 |
| Pork | Under 100 lb. dressed | ,, | 35·00 | 36·50 | 36·58 | 36·33 | 34·33 | 34·58 | 35·55 | 33·83 | 31·50 | 31·17 | 31·58 | 32·67 | 33·33 | 32·35 | 33·95 |
| Veal | Av. light and heavy | ,, | 22·92 | 23·00 | 23·67 | 24·50 | 23·83 | 24·42 | 23·72 | 24·25 | 23·92 | 23·83 | 24·17 | 24·42 | 25·08 | 24·28 | 24·00 |
| Bacon | Sides | ,, | 54·75 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 54·96 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 57·50 | 57·50 | 55·83 | 55·40 |
| Ham | Uncooked | ,, | 59·33 | 64·00 | 66·83 | 70·00 | 70·00 | 70·00 | 66·69 | 70·00 | 70·00 | 70·00 | 70·00 | 67·50 | 67·50 | 69·17 | 67·93 |
| **Fats** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margarine: Table | | ,, | 30·42 | 30·42 | 30·42 | 30·42 | 32·92 | 32·92 | 31·25 | 32·92 | 32·71 | 32·71 | 34·17 | 34·17 | 34·17 | 33·48 | 32·36 |
| Other | | ,, | 17·08 | 17·08 | 18·33 | 18·33 | 18·33 | 18·33 | 17·91 | 18·33 | 18·33 | 18·33 | 18·33 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 18·89 | 18·40 |
| **Potatoes and Onions¶** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Potatoes | Local, ex trucks Alexandria Markets‡ | $ per ton | 117.63 | 102.25 | 115.36 | 136.42 | 91.45 | 96.23 | 109.89 | 115.38 | 118.11 | 147.53 | 176.02 | 131.49 | 126.08 | 135.77 | 122.83 |
| Onions | Victorian§, Brown, ex trucks Alexandria Markets‡ | ,, | 96.78 | 88.23 | 75.63 | 72.92 | 101.55 | 96.15 | 88.54 | 89.63 | 75.82 | 57.39 | 65.58 | 76.86 | 75.43 | 73.45 | 81.00 |
| **Fruit Products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jam | Plum, 24 oz. tins** | $ per doz. | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 3.10 | 2.25 | 2.25 | 2.25 | 2.25 | 2.25 | 2.25 | 2.25 | 2.68 |
| Currants | Dried, 4 crown | Cents per lb. | 20·00 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 20·00 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 20·83 | 20·42 |
| Sultanas | Dried, 4 crown | ,, | 20·83 | 20·83 | 20·83 | 20·83 | 20·83 | 20·83 | 20·83 | 20·00 | 20·42 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·18 | 21·01 |
| Prunes | Choice 60/70 7 lb. tin | ,, | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 25·83 | 24·17 | 24·17 | 25·28 | 25·55 |
| Peaches, Canned | 30 oz. | $ per doz. | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.13 | 3.06 |
| Pears, Canned | 30 oz. | ,, | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.15 | 3.13 | 3.06 |
| **Grain Products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flour: Plain | 150 lb. sacks†† | $ per short ton | 83.25 | 83.25 | 83.25 | 83.25 | 83.25 | 84.75 | 83.50 | 84.75 | 84.75 | 84.75 | 84.75 | 84.75 | 84.75 | 84.75 | 84.13 |
| Self-raising | 2 lb. pkts. | $ per doz. | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 | 1.88 |
| Breakfast Food—Wheat Biscuits | 24 oz. pkts. | ,, | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.83 | 2.83 | 2.83 | 2.83 | 2.75 | 2.83 | 2.83 | 2.83 | 2.83 | 2.83 | 2.83 | 2.83 | 2.79 |
| Maize | Corn Flakes, 16 oz. pkts. | ,, | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.33 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.43 | 3.38 |
| Cornflour | 16 oz. pkts. | ,, | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.13 | 2.02 | 2.01 |
| **Beverages** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tea | Good quality, pkts. | Cents per lb. | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 | 58·33 |
| Coffee | 25% Chicory | ,, | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 | 59·17 |
| Cocoa | 14 oz. tins | $ per doz. | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 | 5.01 |
| **Condiments** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salt | Fine, 56 lb. bags | $ per bag | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.98 | 0.91 | 0.91 |
| Pepper | White, 2 oz. pkts. | $ per doz. | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 |
| Vinegar | 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.53 |
| **Other** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eggs, Hen | First Quality, 24 oz. per doz. | Cents per doz. | 53·92 | 50·00 | 45·92 | 45·00 | 45·75 | 50·00 | 48·43 | 54·00 | 55·00 | 55·00 | 55·17 | 57·50 | 57·50 | 55·70 | 52·06 |
| Sugar | Refined 1A; Bale of 16 2-lb. pkts. in ½-ton lots or more | $ per bale | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 |
| Honey | First grade in 60 lb. tins‡ | Cents per lb. | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 | 13·33 |

* At middle of month, wholesale to retailer, unless otherwise specified.
† Milk Board's agent to milk-round vendor.
‡ Average for month.
¶ Agent to wholesale merchant.
§ Queensland onions in months when supplies of Victorian onions are not available.
** List wholesale price.
†† To manufacturer or retailer.

## No. 2A. Wholesale Prices, Sydney, Monthly, 1964-65* (*continued*)

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | July | August | September | October | November | December | Average, July to Dec. | January | February | March | April | May | June | Average, Jan. to June | Average for Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALCOHOLIC DRINKS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beer | Bulk | $ per Hogshead | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 | 65.30 |
| | Bottled Lager, in 26 oz. bottles | $ per doz. | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 3.12 |
| Wine | Fortified, average of 3 types, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.30 | 6.30 | 6.30 | 6.30 | 6.23 | 6.30 | 6.30 | 6.30 | 6.30 | 6.30 | 6.30 | 6.30 | 6.26 |
| | Unfortified, average of 4 types, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 | 6.08 |
| Whisky | Australian, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 | 25.20 |
| | Imported, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 34.20 | 35.66 | 34.44 | 34.32 |
| Brandy | Australian, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 17.78 | 17.78 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.45 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.62 |
| Rum | Australian O.P., in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 28.24 | 28.24 | 29.70 | 29.70 | 29.70 | 29.70 | 29.21 | 29.70 | 29.70 | 29.70 | 29.70 | 29.70 | 29.70 | 29.70 | 29.46 |
| Gin | Australian, in 26 oz. bottles | ,, | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 | 21.80 |
| **TOBACCO†** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cigarettes | Capstan plain | $ per 1,000 | 11.95 | 13.03 | 13.03 | 13.03 | 13.03 | 13.03 | 12.85 | 13.03 | 13.03 | 13.03 | 13.03 | 13.03 | 13.03 | 13.03 | 12.94 |
| | Ardath cork tipped | ,, | 13.40 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.57 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 14.68 |
| Pipe Tobacco | Flake Cut: dark | $ per lb. | 3.59 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.79 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.81 |
| | bright | ,, | 3.65 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.84 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.86 |
| Cigarette Tobacco | Fine cut | ,, | 3.65 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.84 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.88 | 3.86 |
| | Ready Rubbed | ,, | 3.71 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.90 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.94 | 3.92 |
| **FUEL AND POWER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Gas and Electricity** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gas (Australian Gas Light Company) | Domestic General Rate‡— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | First 800 units per quarter | Cents per unit | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 | 1·074 |
| | Next 400 units per quarter | ,, | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 | 0·977 |
| Electricity (Sydney County Council) | Domestic Rate‡— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | First 30 kWh per quarter | Cents per kWh | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 |
| | Next 70 kWh per quarter | ,, | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 | 3·633 |
| | Over 100 kWh per quarter— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Approved cooking apparatus installed | ,, | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 | 1·508 |
| | Approved cooking apparatus not installed | ,, | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 | 1·858 |
| | General Supply Rate— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | First 150 kWh per quarter | ,, | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 5·342 | 4·317 | 4·317 | 4·317 | 4·830 | 5·086 |
| | Demand Rates¶— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rate "A"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | High Voltage— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Option 1 | ,, | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 | 1·017 |
| | Option 2 | ,, | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 |
| | Low Voltage— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Option 1 | ,, | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·150 | 1·108 | 1·108 | 1·108 | 1·129 | 1·140 |
| | Option 2 | ,, | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 |
| | Rate "B"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | High Voltage | ,, | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 | 0·492 |
| | Low Voltage— | ,, | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 | 0·608 |
| Coke | Ex works | $ per ton | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 |
| **Liquid Fuel** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Motor Spirit | Bulk | Cents per gal. | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·54 | 28·12 | 28·12 | 28·12 | 28·12 | 28·26 | 28·40 |
| Diesoline | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 | 29·17 |
| Motor Oil | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 | 95·42 |
| Power Kerosene | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 |
| Lighting Kerosene | 44-gal. drum | ,, | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 | 21·25 |
| Diesel Fuel | Bulk | $ per ton | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 | 40.25 |
| Tar Fuel | Bulk, Ex works | Cents per gal. | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9·50 | 9.50 |

* At middle of month, wholesaler to retailer, unless otherwise specified.
† Factory to wholesaler.
‡ To consumer.
¶ See note ‡, page 80.

## No. 2A. Wholesale Prices, Sydney, Monthly, 1964-65* (*continued*)

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | July | August | September | October | November | December | Average, July to Dec. | January | February | March | April | May | June | Average, Jan. to June | Average for Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Timber†** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hardwood .. .. | Merchantable 3″ x 2″, 6 ft. to 21 ft. .. | $per 100 sup. ft. | 18.90 | 18.90 | 19.50 | 19.50 | 19.50 | 19.50 | 19.30 | 19.50 | 19.50 | 19.50 | 19.50 | 19.50 | 19.50 | 19.50 | 19.40 |
| Oregon .. .. .. | Merchantable 2″ x 2″, to 12″ x 6″, up to 24 ft. | ,, | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.40 | 21.40 | 21.40 | 21.00 | 21.20 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.10 |
| Hardwood Flooring .. | 4″ x 1″ Brush Box, 10-15% moisture content .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 24.10 | 24.10 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 24.70 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 24.85 |
| **Bricks Tiles Etc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks .. .. .. | Common at Kiln .. .. .. .. | $ per 1,000 | 35.55 | 35.55 | 35.55 | 35.55 | 35.55 | 35.55 | 35.55 | 37.20 | 37.20 | 37.20 | 37.20 | 37.20 | 37.20 | 37.20 | 36.38 |
| Tiles .. .. .. | Terra-cotta, over 6 sqs., ex works .. | $ per square | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.70 | 14.70 | 14.23 | 14.70 | 14.70 | 14.70 | 14.70 | 14.70 | 14.70 | 14.70 | 14.47 |
| Stoneware Pipes .. | 6 inches, to drainers .. .. .. | Cents per 2 ft. | 86·67 | 95·00 | 95·00 | 95·00 | 95·00 | 95·00 | 93·61 | 95·00 | 95·00 | 95·00 | 95·00 | 95·00 | 95·00 | 95·00 | 94·31 |
| **Paint** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Varnish .. .. .. | Fine Hard Oak, 1 gallon tin .. .. | $ per gal. | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.79 | 3.79 | 3.76 | 3.76 |
| Lacquer .. .. .. | 5 gallon drum .. .. .. .. | ,, | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 | 5.68 |
| Synthetic .. .. | Exterior Enamel, 1 gallon tin .. .. | ,, | 5.78 | 5.78 | 5.78 | 5.95 | 5.95 | 5.95 | 5.86 | 5.95 | 5.98 | 5.98 | 5.98 | 5.98 | 5.98 | 5.98 | 5.92 |
| | Interior Enamel, 1 gallon tin .. .. | ,, | 7.47 | 7.47 | 7.47 | 7.65 | 7.65 | 7.65 | 7.56 | 7.65 | 7.65 | 7.65 | 7.65 | 7.73 | 7.73 | 7.68 | 7.62 |
| Water Paint .. .. | Plastic Latex, 1 gallon tin .. .. .. | ,, | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.67 | 5.81 | 5.81 | 5.81 | 5.74 | 5.81 | 5.88 | 5.88 | 5.88 | 5.88 | 5.88 | 5.87 | 5.80 |
| **Cement and Cement Products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cement .. .. .. | Portland, ex works, 15 tons and over .. | $ per ton | 19.23 | 19.85 | 19.85 | 19.85 | 19.85 | 19.85 | 19.75 | 19.85 | 19.85 | 19.85 | 19.85 | 19.85 | 19.85 | 19.85 | 19.80 |
| Asbestos Cement .. | Building Sheets, flat† .. .. .. | Cents per sq.yd. | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 65·00 | 65·00 | 65·00 | 65·00 | 65·00 | 65·00 | 65·00 | 63·75 |
| **Other** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quicklime .. .. | Rock, R. K. Portland† .. .. .. | $ per bag | 2.00 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.17 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.18 |
| Bitumen .. .. .. | Road Grades, bulk‡ .. .. .. .. | $ per ton | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 | 48.40 |
| Glass .. .. .. | Window, 21 oz. to 24 oz., to 80 united in.¶ | Cents per sq. ft. | 25·62 | 25·62 | 26·25 | 26·25 | 27·71 | 27·71 | 26·53 | 27·71 | 27·71 | 27·71 | 27·71 | 27·71 | 27·71 | 27·71 | 27·12 |
| Blue Metal .. .. | Crushed ¾ in., to contractor or distributor | $ per ton | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 | 4.46 |
| **METAL AND BASIC METAL PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Iron and Steel Basic Forms§** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pig Iron .. .. .. | Foundry .. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 42.75 | 45.75 | 45.75 | 45.75 | 45.75 | 45.75 | 45.75 | 45.75 | 44.25 |
| Plates, Mild Steel .. | Ship Quality .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 97.25 | 97.25 | 97.25 | 97.25 | 97.25 | 97.25 | 97.25 | 98.25 | 98.25 | 98.25 | 98.25 | 98.25 | 98.25 | 98.25 | 97.75 |
| Structural Steel Shapes | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 88.50 |
| Rails .. .. .. | Heavy .. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 89.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 90.00 |
| Merchant Bars .. .. | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 89.50 | 89.50 | 89.50 | 89.50 | 89.50 | 89.50 | 89.50 | 88.25 |
| Black Strip .. .. | In Coils .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 91.00 | 93.00 | 93.00 | 93.00 | 93.00 | 93.00 | 93.00 | 93.00 | 92.00 |
| **Iron and Steel Basic Products** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fencing Wire .. .. | Galv 10g. .. .. .. .. .. | ,, | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 141.35 | 148.45 | 148.45 | 148.45 | 148.45 | 148.45 | 148.45 | 148.45 | 144.90 |
| | Barbed 12½g. Iowa .. .. .. .. | $ per reel | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 7.70 | 8.10 | 8.10 | 8.10 | 8.10 | 8.10 | 8.10 | 8.10 | 7.90 |
| Wire Netting .. .. | 42″ x 1½″ x 17g. .. .. .. .. | $ per 100 yds. | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 18.68 | 18.68 | 18.68 | 18.68 | 18.68 | 18.68 | 18.68 | 18.23 |
| Sheets .. .. .. | Black plain, 20g.**, ‡‡ .. .. .. | $ per ton | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 151.50 | 155.25 | 157.25 | 157.25 | 157.25 | 157.25 | 157.25 | 156.92 | 154.21 |
| | Galv. Corrugated, 56g.†† .. .. .. | ,, | 184.38 | 192.71 | 192.71 | 192.71 | 192.71 | 192.71 | 191.32 | 192.71 | 194.71 | 194.71 | 194.71 | 194.71 | 194.71 | 194.38 | 192.85 |
| | Galv. Flat, 24g.**, ¶¶ .. .. .. | ,, | 185.21 | 189.58 | 189.58 | 189.58 | 189.58 | 189.58 | 188.54 | 189.85 | 191.85 | 191.85 | 191.85 | 191.85 | 191.85 | 191.52 | 190.19 |

* At middle of month, wholesaler to retailer, unless otherwise specified.
† List retail price.
‡ To consumer.
¶ To builders.
§ c.i.f. Australian Ports.
** List price for 10-15 tons, factory to wholesaler. To 31st December, 1964, f.o.b., f.o.r., Sydney; from 1st January, 1965, f.i.s. 15 miles of G.P.O., Sydney.
†† Factory to wholesaler.
‡‡ To 31st December, 1964, packed in 2 ton black skidded packs; from 1st January, 1965, packed in 2 ton metal protected packs.
¶¶ To 31st December, 1964, packed in 1 ton galvanized skidded packs; from 1st January, 1965, packed in 2 ton metal protected packs.

## No. 2A. Wholesale Prices, Sydney, Monthly, 1964-65* (*continued*)

| Commodity | Specification | Unit of Price and Quantity | July | August | September | October | November | December | Average, July to Dec. | January | February | March | April | May | June | Average, Jan. to June | Average for Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **METAL AND BASIC METAL PRODUCTS** (*continued*)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Iron and Steel, Basic Products** (*continued*)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nails | Bright 9g. | $ per cwt. | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.11 | 10.63 | 10.63 | 10.63 | 10.63 | 10.63 | 10.55 | 10.33 |
| Pipes and Tubes | Seamless for boiler tubes† | Cents per ft. | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 61·08 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·50 | 62·03 | 61·55 |
| Pipes: Water | Welded Steel, galv. ¾"† | $ per 100 ft. | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.16 | 8.45 | 8.45 | 8.45 | 8.45 | 8.35 | 8.26 |
| Gas | Welded Steel, black ¾"† | ,, | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.44 | 7.60 | 7.60 | 7.60 | 7.60 | 7.55 | 7.50 |
| Soil | Cast Iron ¼" x 4" diam. | $ per 4 ft. | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.15 | 4.60 | 4.60 | 4.60 | 4.38 | 4.60 | 4.60 | 4.60 | 4.60 | 4.60 | 4.60 | 4.60 | 4.49 |
| Pipe Fittings | Malleable Tees, galv. ¾"† | Cents per unit | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 | 18·67 |
| **Lead** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lead Piping | 1" in coils† | $ per ton | 352.00 | 379.00 | 379.00 | 406.00 | 426.00 | 486.00 | 404.67 | 459.00 | 459.00 | 459.00 | 459.00 | 459.00 | 412.00 | 451.17 | 427.92 |
| Lead Sheets | 3 lb. in rolls† | ,, | 343.00 | 370.00 | 370.00 | 397.00 | 417.00 | 477.00 | 395.67 | 450.00 | 450.00 | 450.00 | 450.00 | 450.00 | 403.00 | 442.17 | 418.92 |
| Pig Lead | f.o.b. Port Pirie‡ | ,, | 231.30 | 260.48 | 255.00 | 276.13 | 304.28 | 329.09 | 276.05 | 310.00 | 310.00 | 329.57 | 313.16 | 281.43 | 271.43 | 302.60 | 289.32 |
| **Copper** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pipes and Tubes | ¾" ext. x 19 s.w.g.† | Cents per lb. | 50·00 | 50·58 | 53·92 | 57·92 | 57·92 | 65·25 | 55·93 | 72·92 | 72·92 | 72·92 | 72·92 | 72·92 | 72·92 | 72·92 | 64·43 |
| Sheets | 6′ x 3′, 24g. hard rolled ½ hard alloy† | ,, | 52·50 | 52·50 | 55·00 | 58·75 | 58·75 | 66·50 | 57·33 | 74·17 | 74·17 | 74·17 | 74·17 | 74·17 | 74·17 | 74·17 | 65·75 |
| Cable | 2 Core, Flat P.V.C. Insulated and Sheathed | $ per 100 yds. | 6.34 | 6.53 | 6.61 | 6.73 | 6.73 | 7.08 | 6.67 | 7.43 | 7.43 | 7.43 | 7.43 | 7.43 | 7.43 | 7.43 | 7.05 |
| **Aluminium** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aluminium Sheet | 22g. (8 x 3 ft.) to distributor¶ | Cents per lb. | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·08 | 47·92 | 47·22 | 47·92 | 47·92 | 47·92 | 48·75 | 48·75 | 48·75 | 48·34 | 47·78 |
| **PAPER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newsprint | Australian, Landed Cost | $ per ton | 160.00 | 160.00 | 160.00 | 160.50 | 160.50 | 160.50 | 160.25 | 160.13 | 160.13 | 160.13 | 160.08 | 160.08 | 160.08 | 160.10 | 160.18 |
| Printing, Machine Finished | Burnie, Tasmania, Mill Price | Cents per lb. | 15·62 | 15·62 | 15·62 | 16·25 | 16·25 | 16·25 | 15·94 | 16·25 | 16·25 | 16·25 | 16·25 | 16·88 | 16·88 | 16·46 | 16·20 |
| Brown Kraft | Wrapping, 20 x 30 in., 20 lb., 480's | $ per ton | 385.40 | 385.40 | 385.40 | 385.40 | 391.40 | 391.40 | 387.40 | 391.40 | 391.40 | 391.40 | 391.40 | 391.40 | 391.40 | 391.40 | 389.40 |
| Unlined Boxboard | ·020 Caliper | ,, | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 | 152.00 |
| Writing | White Bank, Imported, Ind. Price | Cents per lb. | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·25 | 22·75 | 22·75 | 22·75 | 22·50 | 22·75 | 22·75 | 22·75 | 22·75 | 22·75 | 22·75 | 22·75 | 22·63 |
| **OTHER MATERIALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Basic Chemicals** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caustic Soda | Bulk | $ per cwt. | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 |
| Soda Ash | Ex Wharf to consumer | $ per ton | 76.50 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 77.44 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 77.63 | 77.53 |
| **Plastic Materials§** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phenol Formaldehyde Moulding Powders | General Purpose (Brown) | Cents per lb. | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 | 23·33 |
| Urea Formaldehyde Moulding Powders | General Purpose Grade | ,, | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 | 31·67 |
| Cellulose Acetate Moulding Powders | General Purpose, Opaque | ,, | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 | 46·67 |
| Polyvinyl Chloride | (Polymer) Local | ,, | 22·50 | 22·50 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·95 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·67 | 21·81 |
| **Rubber and Tyre Materials** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smoked Blanket | Imported, Landed Cost | ,, | 17·50 | 16·67 | 16·88 | 17·08 | 17·29 | 17·50 | 17·15 | 17·29 | 17·08 | 16·88 | 16·46 | 15·21 | 14·58 | 16·25 | 16·70 |
| Rayon Tyre Cord | Australian | ,, | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 66·88 | 65·62 | 65·62 | 66·46 | 66·67 |

* At middle of month, wholesaler to retailer, unless otherwise specified.
† Factory to wholesaler.
‡ Monthly average.
§ Factory to consumer.
¶ Basic price for quantities 20,000 lb. or more.

# No. 3. Consumer Price Index, 1953 to 1965

**Base of each Group Index: 1952–53 = 100.0**

The Consumer Price Index is designed to measure quarterly variations in the level of retail prices for goods and services which represent a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households. The Index covers a large and representative selection of commodities and services arranged in five major groups—food, clothing and drapery, housing, household supplies and equipment, and a miscellaneous group. Significant changes in consumer expenditure patterns have been reflected in the Index by the introduction of additional items and altered weighting patterns.

| Period | Sydney | | | | | | Six Capitals* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Food | Clothing and Drapery | Housing | Household Supplies and Equipment | Miscellaneous | All Groups | All Groups |
| Year ended June— | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 102·2 | 100·6 | 105·4 | 102·2 | 99·7 | 101·6 | 102·0 |
| 1955 | 103·2 | 100·9 | 108·8 | 101·8 | 99·7 | 102·3 | 102·6 |
| 1956 | 108·7 | 101·4 | 114·2 | 101·3 | 104·0 | 105·7 | 106·9 |
| 1957 | 114·2 | 103·5 | 120·0 | 106·5 | 119·7 | 112·9 | 113·1 |
| 1958 | 112·8 | 106·4 | 126·3 | 109·3 | 121·8 | 114·5 | 114·2 |
| 1959 | 113·4 | 107·5 | 130·2 | 109·1 | 121·9 | 115·3 | 116·0 |
| 1960 | 117·5 | 108·5 | 133·8 | 109·6 | 124·0 | 117·8 | 118·9 |
| 1961 | 124·4 | 110·3 | 140·7 | 111·5 | 127·1 | 122·1 | 123·8 |
| 1962 | 121·9 | 111·4 | 147·5 | 113·2 | 127·9 | 122·6 | 124·3 |
| 1963 | 121·1 | 111·8 | 153·4 | 112·8 | 129·3 | 123·2 | 124·5 |
| 1964 | 122·6 | 112·5 | 160·1 | 111·3 | 130·0 | 124·5 | 125·7 |
| 1965 | 129·6 | 114·2 | 166·6 | 110·7 | 135·1 | 128·8 | 130·4 |
| 1953 : June Qr. | 100·6 | 102·0 | 104·3 | 100·7 | 100·3 | 101·2 | 101·4 |
| Sept. Qr. | 102·8 | 100·8 | 104·5 | 102·3 | 100·2 | 101·8 | 102·1 |
| Dec. Qr. | 101·8 | 100·3 | 105·3 | 101·9 | 98·9 | 101·1 | 101·7 |
| 1954 : Mar. Qr. | 102·6 | 100·6 | 105·4 | 102·2 | 99·9 | 101·8 | 102·1 |
| June Qr. | 101·7 | 100·5 | 106·3 | 102·2 | 99·8 | 101·5 | 102·1 |
| Sept. Qr. | 101·4 | 100·4 | 107·0 | 102·5 | 99·5 | 101·4 | 101·8 |
| Dec. Qr. | 102·4 | 101·0 | 108·3 | 102·5 | 99·6 | 102·0 | 102·2 |
| 1955 : Mar. Qr. | 104·2 | 100·7 | 109·1 | 101·5 | 99·8 | 102·6 | 102·9 |
| June Qr. | 104·9 | 101·3 | 110·6 | 100·5 | 100·0 | 103·0 | 103·6 |
| Sept. Qr. | 106·3 | 101·3 | 111·8 | 100·5 | 100·7 | 103·7 | 104·5 |
| Dec. Qr. | 106·9 | 101·5 | 113·5 | 100·6 | 102·7 | 104·7 | 105·9 |
| 1956 : Mar. Qr. | 108·9 | 101·3 | 114·7 | 101·5 | 102·8 | 105·5 | 106·9 |
| June Qr. | 112·7 | 101·6 | 116·8 | 102·7 | 109·6 | 108·8 | 110·2 |
| Sept. Qr. | 118·5 | 101·8 | 117·5 | 103·0 | 116·8 | 112·7 | 112·9 |
| Dec. Qr. | 113·9 | 103·1 | 119·2 | 105·8 | 119·7 | 112·6 | 113·0 |
| 1957 : Mar. Qr. | 112·1 | 103·9 | 119·9 | 108·2 | 120·3 | 112·6 | 112·6 |
| June Qr. | 112·3 | 105·0 | 123·2 | 108·8 | 121·9 | 113·7 | 113·7 |
| Sept. Qr. | 112·3 | 105·6 | 124·3 | 109·5 | 121·9 | 114·0 | 113·9 |
| Dec. Qr. | 110·8 | 106·1 | 126·0 | 109·8 | 121·9 | 113·9 | 113·7 |
| 1958 : Mar. Qr. | 114·4 | 106·1 | 126·8 | 108·9 | 121·7 | 115·0 | 114·3 |
| June Qr. | 113·5 | 107·6 | 128·1 | 109·1 | 121·7 | 115·1 | 114·8 |
| Sept. Qr. | 112·1 | 107·6 | 128·5 | 108·8 | 122·0 | 114·8 | 114·9 |
| Dec. Qr. | 113·1 | 107·8 | 130·1 | 109·1 | 121·6 | 115·2 | 115·8 |
| 1959 : Mar. Qr. | 114·0 | 107·5 | 130·5 | 109·2 | 121·7 | 115·5 | 116·3 |
| June Qr. | 114·3 | 107·2 | 131·5 | 109·3 | 122·2 | 115·8 | 116·8 |
| Sept. Qr. | 115·3 | 107·5 | 131·7 | 109·4 | 122·6 | 116·3 | 117·3 |
| Dec. Qr. | 116·7 | 108·4 | 133·2 | 109·5 | 123·1 | 117·2 | 118·0 |
| 1960 : Mar. Qr. | 118·4 | 108·6 | 133·9 | 110·0 | 123·8 | 118·2 | 119·0 |
| June Qr. | 119·7 | 109·4 | 136·5 | 109·6 | 126·4 | 119·6 | 121·1 |
| Sept. Qr. | 122·8 | 109·6 | 138·0 | 110·2 | 126·5 | 120·8 | 122·5 |
| Dec. Qr. | 123·5 | 110·2 | 139·7 | 111·4 | 126·8 | 121·6 | 123·3 |
| 1961 : Mar. Qr. | 125·3 | 110·3 | 140·7 | 111·8 | 127·4 | 122·5 | 124·2 |
| June Qr. | 126·1 | 111·0 | 144·4 | 112·4 | 127·7 | 123·4 | 125·0 |
| Sept. Qr. | 124·6 | 111·1 | 145·0 | 113·2 | 127·8 | 123·1 | 124·8 |
| Dec. Qr. | 121·9 | 111·5 | 147·1 | 113·2 | 127·9 | 122·5 | 124·3 |
| 1962 : Mar. Qr. | 121·2 | 111·5 | 147·6 | 113·1 | 128·0 | 122·4 | 124·1 |
| June Qr. | 120·0 | 111·5 | 150·2 | 113·3 | 128·0 | 122·3 | 124·0 |
| Sept. Qr. | 120·7 | 111·6 | 151·1 | 113·3 | 128·4 | 122·7 | 124·3 |
| Dec. Qr. | 121·4 | 111·8 | 152·8 | 112·6 | 129·1 | 123·2 | 124·4 |
| 1963 : Mar. Qr. | 121·1 | 111·8 | 153·8 | 112·4 | 129·8 | 123·3 | 124·5 |
| June Qr. | 121·3 | 112·0 | 155·9 | 112·7 | 129·8 | 123·7 | 124·9 |
| Sept. Qr. | 121·2 | 112·3 | 157·4 | 111·0 | 130·0 | 123·7 | 125·1 |
| Dec. Qr. | 121·4 | 112·3 | 159·3 | 111·2 | 129·6 | 123·9 | 125·0 |
| 1964 : Mar. Qr. | 122·7 | 112·4 | 160·4 | 111·6 | 130·1 | 124·6 | 125·8 |
| June Qr. | 125·0 | 113·1 | 163·3 | 111·5 | 130·4 | 125·8 | 127·0 |
| Sept. Qr. | 127·5 | 113·6 | 165·0 | 110·3 | 133·1 | 127·3 | 128·5 |
| Dec. Qr. | 128·5 | 113·9 | 166·2 | 110·8 | 135·5 | 128·4 | 130·0 |
| 1965 : Mar. Qr. | 129·8 | 114·4 | 166·8 | 110·7 | 135·9 | 129·1 | 130·9 |
| June Qr. | 132·7 | 114·9 | 168·3 | 110·8 | 135·8 | 130·3 | 132·1 |
| Sept. Qr. | 136·7 | 114·9 | 168·7 | 111·2 | 136·3 | 131·8 | 133·5 |

* Weighted average for six Australian capital cities.

## No. 4. Basic Wages (per week) for Adult Males and Females, Sydney, 1953 to 1965

| Month of Change | State Awards | | Commonwealth Awards | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females * | Males | Females |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1953 : May | 24.10 | 18.05 | 24.10 | 18.05 |
| August† | 24.30 | 18.20 | 24.30 | 18.20 |
| 1955 : November† | 25.30 | 18.95 | | |
| 1956 : February | 25.50 | 19.10 | | |
| May | 25.60 | 19.20 | | |
| June | | | 25.30 | 18.95 |
| August | 26.30 | 19.70 | | |
| November | 27.40 | 20.55 | | |
| 1957 : February | 27.00 | 20.25 | | |
| May | 26.80 | 20.10 | 26.30 | 19.70 |
| August | 27.00 | 20.25 | | |
| 1958 : February | 26.90 | 20.15 | | |
| May | 27.40 | 20.55 | 26.80 | 20.10 |
| November | 27.30 | 20.45 | | |
| 1959 : February | 27.50 | 20.60 | | |
| May | 27.60 | 20.70 | | |
| June | | | 28.30 | 21.20 |
| 1959 : August | 27.70 | 20.75 | | |
| November | 27.90 | 20.90 | | |
| 1960 : February | 28.30 | 21.20 | | |
| May | 28.50 | 21.35 | | |
| August | 28.80 | 21.60 | | |
| November | 29.40 | 22.05 | | |
| 1961 : February | 29.70 | 22.25 | | |
| May | 29.90 | 22.40 | | |
| July | | | 29.50 | 22.10 |
| August | 30.20 | 22.65 | | |
| November | 30.10 | 22.60 | | |
| 1962 : February | 30.00 | 22.50 | | |
| August | 29.90 | 22.45 | | |
| November | 30.00 | 22.50 | | |
| 1963 : February | 30.10 | 22.60 | | |
| May | 30.20 | 22.65 | | |
| August | 30.30 | 22.75 | | |
| 1964 : May | 30.50 | 22.90 | | |
| June† | 31.50‡ | 23.60‡ | 31.50‡ | 23.60‡ |

* The amounts shown to February, 1959, represent the basic wage together with so much of any margin and any further amount necessary to make the minimum wage payable equivalent to 75 per cent. of the basic wage for males. Following the increase in the basic wage to the 75 per cent. equivalent, the amount shown from February, 1959, is the basic wage exclusive of any margin. This change was applied in State Awards from different dates, beginning in March, 1959.

† Quarterly adjustments for movements in retail prices were discontinued in September, 1953, in both Commonwealth and State Awards. They were restored in State Awards in November, 1955, but were again discontinued from June, 1964.

‡ Rates current in December, 1965.

## No. 5. Weighted Average Minimum Weekly and Hourly Wage Rates, N.S.W., 1939 to 1965

*Notes:—*

1. The indexes of minimum wage rates embrace a representative range of occupations and are based on the occupation and industry structures in 1954. The weekly wage rates used in the indexes are the rates payable for a full week's work (excluding overtime), as prescribed in representative industrial awards, determinations, and agreements. The hourly wage rates are obtained by relating the weekly wage rates and the weekly hours of work prescribed in awards, etc. The rural industries are excluded from the indexes.
2. The money amounts shown should not be regarded as actual current averages, but as an index of changes expressed in money terms.

| End of Month | Weekly Wage Rates | | Hourly Wage Rates | | Index Numbers* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Weekly Wage Rates | | Hourly Wage Rates | |
| | Adult Males | Adult Females† | Adult Males‡ | Adult Females† | Males | Females† | Males‡ | Females† |
| | $ | $ | Cents | Cents | | | | |
| 1939 : June | 9.98 | ¶ | 22·86 | ¶ | 35·3 | ¶ | 32·3 | ¶ |
| 1945 : June | 12.13 | ¶ | 27·77 | ¶ | 43·0 | ¶ | 39·2 | ¶ |
| 1949 : June | 16.54 | ¶ | 41·42 | ¶ | 58·6 | ¶ | 58·5 | ¶ |
| 1950 : June | 17.76 | ¶ | 44·48 | ¶ | 62·9 | ¶ | 62·9 | ¶ |
| 1951 : June | 22.30 | 15.22 | 55·87 | 38·51 | 79·0 | 76·5 | 79·0 | 76·7 |
| 1952 : June | 26.71 | 18.44 | 66·90 | 46·64 | 94·6 | 92·6 | 94·6 | 93·0 |
| 1953 : June | 28.48 | 19.88 | 71·36 | 50·30 | 100·9 | 99·9 | 100·9 | 100·2 |
| 1954 : June | 28.77 | 20.07 | 72·07 | 50·77 | 101·9 | 100·8 | 101·9 | 101·2 |
| 1955 : June | 29.82 | 20.34 | 74·76 | 51·46 | 105·6 | 102·2 | 105·7 | 102·6 |
| 1956 : June | 31.18 | 21.44 | 78·20 | 54·24 | 110·4 | 107·7 | 110·5 | 108·1 |
| 1957 : June | 32.40 | 22.28 | 81·18 | 56·37 | 114·7 | 111·9 | 114·7 | 112·3 |
| 1958 : June | 32.96 | 22.95 | 82·58 | 58·06 | 116·7 | 115·3 | 116·7 | 115·7 |
| 1959 : June | 33.82 | 24.46 | 84·71 | 61.87 | 119·8§ | 122·9 | 119·7 | 123·3 |
| 1960 : June | 35.65 | 25.67 | 89·32 | 64·93 | 126·2 | 128·9 | 126·2 | 129·4 |
| 1961 : June | 36.69 | 26.38 | 91·92 | 66·72 | 129·9 | 132·5 | 129·9 | 133·0 |
| 1962 : June | 37.28 | 26.91 | 93.98 | 68.07 | 132.0 | 135.2 | 132.0 | 135.7 |
| 1963 : June | 38.02 | 27.22 | 95·27 | 68·87 | 134·6 | 136·8 | 134·7 | 137·3 |
| September§ | 38.21 | 27.60 | 95·74 | 69.82 | 135·3 | 138·6 | 135·3 | 139·1 |
| December | 38.28 | 27.61 | 95.87 | 69.84 | 135·5 | 138·7 | 135·5 | 139·2 |
| 1964 : March | 38.41 | 28.01 | 96.22 | 70·85 | 136·0 | 140·7 | 136·0 | 141·2 |
| June | 40.00 | 29.20 | 100.19 | 73·87 | 141·6 | 146·7 | 141·6 | 147·2 |
| September | 40.08 | 29.20 | 100·42 | 73·87 | 141·9 | 146·7 | 141·9 | 147·2 |
| December | 40.23 | 29.22 | 100·77 | 73·91 | 142·5 | 146·8 | 142·4 | 147·3 |
| 1965 : March | 40.27 | 29.26 | 100·87 | 74.02 | 142·6 | 147·0 | 142·6 | 147·5 |
| June | 40.40 | 29.35 | 101·21 | 74·25 | 143·0 | 147·4 | 143·1 | 148·0 |

* Base: Weighted average for Australia in 1954=100.
† Excludes Mining and Quarrying, and Building and Construction.
‡ Excludes Shipping and Stevedoring.
¶ Not available.
§ Revised.

# No. 6. Weighted Average Minimum Weekly Wage Rates: Industrial Groups, N.S.W., 1939 to 1965

(See notes at head of Tables 5)

## ADULT MALES

| End of Month | Mining* and Quarrying | Manufacturing: Engineering, Metals, Vehicles, etc. | Manufacturing: Textiles, Clothing, and Footwear | Manufacturing: Food, Drink, and Tobacco | Manufacturing: Saw-milling, Furniture, etc. | Manufacturing: Paper, Printing, etc. | Manufacturing: Other Manufacturing | Manufacturing: All Manufacturing | Building and Construction |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1939 : June | 11.08 | 9.99 | 9.32 | 9.96 | 9.95 | 10.56 | 9.79 | 9.93 | 10.18 |
| 1945 : June | 14.53 | 12.10 | 11.58 | 11.91 | 12.00 | 12.67 | 11.87 | 12.02 | 12.02 |
| 1957 : June | 41.92 | 31.54 | 30.87 | 31.72 | 31.90 | 33.23 | 31.57 | 31.64 | 32.37 |
| 1958 : June | 40.08 | 32.16 | 31.43 | 32.47 | 32.44 | 34.39 | 32.38 | 32.33 | 33.01 |
| 1959 : June | 41.53 | 33.23 | 32.67 | 32.98 | 33.52 | 35.50 | 33.16 | 33.30 | 33.44 |
| 1960 : June | 44.04 | 34.77 | 34.15 | 34.82 | 35.17 | 36.89 | 34.91 | 34.91 | 35.70 |
| 1961 : June | 43.64 | 35.57 | 34.58 | 35.93 | 35.93 | 37.84 | 36.10 | 35.80 | 37.54 |
| 1962 : June | 44.22 | 36.32 | 35.57 | 36.42 | 36.75 | 38.77 | 36.62 | 36.51 | 37.77 |
| 1963 : June | 45.32 | 37.02 | 36.24 | 36.93 | 37.43 | 39.38 | 37.24 | 37.17 | 38.88 |
| 1964 : June | 49.38 | 38.88 | 38.22 | 38.98 | 39.29 | 41.88 | 39.08 | 39.08 | 40.29 |
| September | 50.12 | 38.88 | 38.22 | 39.01 | 39.29 | 41.88 | 39.22 | 39.12 | 40.29 |
| December | 51.48 | 38.90 | 38.22 | 39.07 | 39.35 | 41.88 | 39.29 | 39.15 | 40.53 |
| 1965 : March | 51.92 | 38.90 | 38.24 | 39.09 | 39.35 | 41.88 | 39.31 | 39.16 | 40.53 |
| June | 52.22 | 38.91 | 38.24 | 39.27 | 39.35 | 41.96 | 39.42 | 39.21 | 40.53 |

## ADULT MALES

| End of Month | Railway Services | Road and Air Transport | Shipping and Stevedoring | Communication | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Public Authority (n.e.i.) and Community and Business Services | Amusement, Hotels, Personal Service, etc. | All Industrial Groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1939 : June | 9.65 | 10.28 | 9.01 | 9.83 | 10.02 | 9.38 | 9.58 | 9.98 |
| 1945 : June | 12.01 | 12.25 | 11.91 | 12.42 | 11.97 | 11.62 | 11.62 | 12.13 |
| 1957 : June | 31.88 | 32.58 | 31.11 | 33.79 | 32.34 | 31.52 | 31.18 | 32.40 |
| 1958 : June | 32.48 | 33.24 | 31.62 | 34.32 | 33.08 | 32.23 | 31.78 | 32.96 |
| 1959 : June | 33.28 | 33.99 | 32.98 | 35.82 | 33.62 | 32.88 | 32 68 | 33.82 |
| 1960 : June | 34.92 | 35.93 | 34.38 | 38.64 | 35.58 | 34.88 | 34.04 | 35.65 |
| 1961 : June | 37.03 | 37.26 | 34.90 | 38.85 | 36.72 | 36.33 | 35.02 | 36.69 |
| 1962 : June | 37.26 | 37.72 | 35.88 | 40.06 | 37.13 | 36.82 | 35.72 | 37.28 |
| 1963 : June | 38.18 | 38.57 | 36.56 | 41.38 | 37.63 | 37.27 | 36.32 | 38.02 |
| 1964 · June | 39.50 | 40.32 | 38.98 | 43.40 | 39.67 | 39.73 | 38.45 | 40.00 |
| September | 39.50 | 40.32 | 38.98 | 44.43 | 39.67 | 39.73 | 38.45 | 40.08 |
| December | 39.57 | 40.38 | 38.99 | 45.02 | 39.70 | 39.87 | 38.60 | 40.23 |
| 1965 : March | 39.57 | 40.38 | 38.99 | 45.02 | 39.74 | 39.89 | 38.82 | 40.27 |
| June | 39.57 | 40.98 | 39.04 | 45.86 | 39.86 | 40.48 | 39.06 | 40.40 |

## ADULT FEMALES

| End of Month | Manufacturing: Engineering, Metals, Vehicles, etc. | Manufacturing: Textiles, Clothing, and Footwear | Manufacturing: Food, Drink, and Tobacco | Manufacturing: Other Manufacturing | Manufacturing: All Manufacturing | Transport and Communication | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Public Authority (n.e.i.) and Community and Business Services | Amusement, Hotels, Personal Service, etc. | All Industrial Groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1954 : June | 20.33 | 19.95 | 19.63 | 19.87 | 19.98 | 20.94 | 20.19 | 20.06 | 19.82 | 20.07 |
| 1957 : June | 22.09 | 21.79 | 21.64 | 21.64 | 21.80 | 23.09 | 23.12 | 22.54 | 21.84 | 22.28 |
| 1958 : June | 22.82 | 22.22 | 22.32 | 22.42 | 22.41 | 23.59 | 23.97 | 23.05 | 22.64 | 22.95 |
| 1959 : June | 24.25 | 23.46 | 23.95 | 23.88 | 23.78 | 24.98 | 25.78 | 24.72 | 23.93 | 24.46 |
| 1960 : June | 25.40 | 24.20 | 25.34 | 25.07 | 24.79 | 26.41 | 27.49 | 25.95 | 24.81 | 25.67 |
| 1961 : June | 25.88 | 24.30 | 26.33 | 25.72 | 25.21 | 26.98 | 28.54 | 27.28 | 25.42 | 26.38 |
| 1962 : June | 26.41 | 25.13 | 26.72 | 26.22 | 25.85 | 27.59 | 28.89 | 27.67 | 26.01 | 26.91 |
| 1963 : June | 26.62 | 25.43 | 26.96 | 26.45 | 26.10 | 28.24 | 29.29 | 27.92 | 26.29 | 27.22 |
| 1964 : June | 28.92 | 27.05 | 28.87 | 28.42 | 27.98 | 30.08 | 30.94 | 31.51 | 28.02 | 29.20 |
| September | 28.92 | 27.05 | 28.87 | 28.45 | 27.99 | 30.08 | 30.94 | 31.51 | 28.04 | 29.20 |
| December | 28.92 | 27.05 | 28.90 | 28.45 | 27.99 | 30.13 | 30.94 | 31.51 | 28.12 | 29.22 |
| 1965 : March | 28.92 | 27.05 | 28.95 | 28.45 | 28.00 | 30.13 | 30.94 | 31.58 | 28.36 | 29.26 |
| June | 28.96 | 27.05 | 29.11 | 28.48 | 28.03 | 31.30 | 30.94 | 31.73 | 28.36 | 29.35 |

* The wage rates include lead bonus, etc.
† Revised.

# No. 7. Rates of Wages in Various Industries, Sydney, 1963 and 1964

*Notes:*—

1. Rates shown are those provided in awards, determinations, or agreements for a full week's work (excluding overtime) for adult employees in Sydney. For some occupations, there are various grades of work to which differential rates of wages apply. For these occupations, either two rates are shown (e.g. $34.05 and $34.80), indicating there are only two grades of work, or a range of rates is shown (e.g. $30.65 to $33.30), indicating that there are more than two grades of work.
2. The forty-hour week was prescribed by Act of the Parliament of New South Wales as the standard for industries within State jurisdiction as from 1st July, 1947, and by judgment of the Commonwealth Court for persons working under Commonwealth awards and agreements from the first pay period in January, 1948. Except where indicated by footnote, the hours in industries for which wages are shown are 40 per week.

| Industry and Occupation | Minimum Wage per Week at 31st December | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 |
| **ADULT MALES** | | |
| | $ | $ |
| PRIMARY PRODUCTION*— | | |
| Dairying—General hand† | 34.05 and 34.80 | 35.85 and 36.70 |
| Farming, General—General hand† | 32.70 | 33.90 |
| Forestry—General forestry worker | 35.30 | 36.50 |
| Fruit Picking—Labourer, picker† | 30.65 to 33.30 | 32.65 to 35.30 |
| Grazing‡— | | |
| General station hand† | 33.00 | 35.10 |
| Shearers—per 100 flock sheep | 16.65 | 17.25 |
| Shed hand¶ | 51.22 | 53.40 |
| MINING AND QUARRYING*— | | |
| Coal Mining§— | | |
| Miner, machine | 44.25 | 46.25 |
| Miner, manual (drywork) | 41.30 | 43.30 |
| Wheeler | 36.45 and 36.80 | 38.45 and 38.80 |
| Quarrying— | | |
| Labourer | 35.60 and 37.15 | 36.80 and 39.98 |
| Spaller | 38.45 and 38.97 | 40.17 and 41.28 |
| ENGINEERING, METALS, VEHICLES, ETC.— | | |
| Engineering, General— | | |
| Boilermaker | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Fitter or turner | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Jobbing moulder | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Labourer | 30.75 | 32.75 |
| Machinist, 1st class | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Machinist, 2nd class | 36.50 | 38.50 |
| Process worker | 32.60 | 34.60 |
| Sheet metal worker, 1st class | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Sheet metal worker, 2nd class | 36.50 | 38.50 |
| Toolmaker | 42.20 | 44.20 |
| Tradesman's assistant | 32.75 | 34.75 |
| Welder, 1st class | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Iron and Steel‖— | | |
| Blast Furnace—Labourer | 32.80 | 34.00 |
| Coke Oven—Screen hand | 34.05 to 36.90 | 35.25 to 38.10 |
| Open Hearth—Melting helper | 35.55 to 41.90 | 36.75 to 43.10 |
| Rolling Mill (Merchant)— Mill operative | 37.80 | 39.00 |
| Motor Vehicle Manufacture— | | |
| Assembler | 4.80 to 40.10 | 36.80 to 42.10 |
| Bodymaker, 1st class | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Panel beater | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Process worker | 32.60 | 34.60 |
| Spray painter | 33.55 to 39.05 | 35.55 to 41.05 |
| Wet rubber and polisher | 36.50 | 38.50 |
| Railway Workshops— | | |
| Car and waggon builder | 43.05 | 44.25 |
| Car cleaner | 33.65 | 34.85 |
| Fitter or turner | 43.45 | 44.65 |
| Labourer | 31.20 | 32.40 |
| Tradesman's assistant | 34.70 to 35.80 | 35.90 to 37.00 |
| TEXTILES, CLOTHING, AND FOOTWEAR— | | |
| Clothing Trades (Ready-made)— | | |
| Cutter | 39.95 | 41.95 |
| Presser | 37.55 | 39.55 |
| Tailor | 39.20 | 41.20 |
| Textiles (Cotton Mills)— | | |
| Doffer | 31.65 | 33.65 |
| Tenter | 31.65 to 33.50 | 33.65 to 35.50 |
| Textiles (Knitting Mills)— | | |
| Knitter | 34.20 | 36.20 |
| Operator, full fashioned machine | 35.60 and 37.05 | 37.60 and 39.05 |
| Textiles (Woollen Mills)— | | |
| Gillbox attendant | 33.50 | 35.50 |
| Labourer | 29.40 | 31.40 |
| Loom Tuner | 32.35 to 38.85 | 34.35 to 40.85 |
| Weaver | 33.00 and 34.10 | 35.00 and 36.10 |
| FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO— | | |
| Aerated Water and Cordials— | | |
| General hand | 32.55 | 34.85 |
| Truck driver (3 tons) | 36.35 | 38.35 |
| Bacon Curing— | | |
| Boner | 37.95 | 39.90 |
| Slaughterman | 42.20 | 44.60 |
| Baking, Bread— | | |
| Bread carter | 38.40 | 39.60 |
| Doughmaker | 42.50 | 43.70 |
| Biscuit and Cake Making— | | |
| Biscuit and cake maker | 37.80 | 39.00 |
| Brewing— | | |
| General hand | 37.10 | 39.10 |
| Truck driver (4 tons) | 39.05 | 41.05 |
| Butter, Cheese, and Milk Processing— | | |
| Butter maker | 37.35 | 39.25 |
| General hand | 33.25 | 34.75 |
| Grader and/or tester | 35.30 and 36.45 | 37.00 and 38.25 |
| FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO (*cont.*)— | | |
| Flour Milling— | | |
| Miller | 40.10 to 45.40 | 42.10 to 47.40 |
| Storeman | 35.65 | 37.65 |
| Meat Industry— | | |
| Labourer (beef) | 35.20 | 37.10 |
| Labourer (mutton) | 33.80 | 35.50 |
| Slaughterman (beef) | 43.20 | 46.20 |
| Slaughterman (mutton) | ‡‡ | ‡‡ |
| SAWMILLING, FURNITURE, ETC.— | | |
| Furniture Making— | | |
| Assembler, french polisher | 40.50 | 41.70 |
| Wood machinist, wood turner | 40.50 | 41.70 |
| Sawmilling and Timber Yards— | | |
| Benchman No. 1 | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Dockerman and tally man | 32.15 and 33.40 | 34.15 and 35.40 |
| Labourer | 31.50 | 33.50 |
| Machinist, A Grade | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Machinist, B Grade | 35.60 | 37.60 |
| Orderman | 36.25 | 38.25 |
| Sawyer, band or jig | 35.45 to 40.10 | 37.45 to 42.10 |
| Sawyer, circular | 35.85 to 39.00 | 37.85 to 41.00 |
| PAPER, PRINTING, ETC.— | | |
| Printing (General)— | | |
| Bookbinder | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| General hand | 31.75 | 33.75 |
| Compositor, hand | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Compositor, machine | 43.30 | 45.30 |
| Letterpress rotary machinist | 40.10 | 42.10 |
| Storeman | 33.50 | 35.50 |
| Printing (Newspaper)**— | | |
| Assistant machinist | 42.40 | 44.50 |
| Compositor, hand | 48.35 | 54.15 |
| Compositor, machine | 53.25 | 59.40 |
| Machinist | 43.95 and 48.05 | 46.15 and 53.80 |
| Proof reader | 48.70 | 54.50 |
| OTHER MANUFACTURING— | | |
| Brick Making— | | |
| Burner | 36.10 and 37.20 | 37.30 and 38.40 |
| Drawer | 38.10 and 39.80 | 39.30 and 41.00 |
| Labourer | 35.30 | 36.50 |
| Setter | 39.80 | 41.00 |
| Cement Goods Making— | | |
| Cement brickmaker | 35.55 | 37.15 |
| Moulder | 36.60 | 38.20 |
| Chemical Workers— | | |
| Factory hand | 33.40 | 34.60 |
| Electricity Generation and Supply— | | |
| Conveyor attendant | 42.30 | 43.50 |
| Electrical fitter | 51.00 | 52.20 |
| Fireman | 47.30 and 49.70 | 49.40 and 51.90 |
| Fitter or turner | 50.90 | 52.10 |
| Linesman | 46.50 and 48.50 | 48.60 and 50.70 |
| Engine Driving— | | |
| Crane driver | 33.00 to 40.10 | 35.00 to 42.10 |
| Fireman | 34.05 and 35.85 | 36.05 and 37.85 |
| Stationary engine driver, steam | 35.40 to 38.35 | 37.40 to 40.35 |
| Gas Making and Supply— | | |
| Gas fitter | 44.15 | 45.58 |
| Labourer | 32.70 | 36.00 |
| Retort operator | 36.85 | 40.30 |
| Glass Making—General hand | 33.35 | 34.55 |
| Paint Manufacture— | | |
| Labourer | 35.30 to 37.50 | 36.50 to 38.70 |
| Paint mixer | 38.40 | 39.60 |
| Plastic Moulding— | | |
| Operator of plastic press | 33.00 and 36.50 | 35.00 and 38.50 |
| Rubber Goods— | | |
| Builder (pneumatic tyre) | 33.50 and 34.50 | 35.50 and 36.50 |
| Moulder | 32.60 to 34.50 | 34.60 to 36.50 |
| Operator, calender | 37.25 and 39.05 | 39.25 and 41.05 |
| Operator, forcing machine | 32.60 and 33.50 | 34.60 and 35.50 |
| Operator, vulcanising press | 33.50 and 34.50 | 35.50 and 36.50 |
| BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION— | | |
| Building††— | | |
| Bricklayer | 47.33 | 50.68 |
| Builders' labourer, skilled | 40.46 to 43.96 | 42.62 to 46.88 |
| Builders' labourer, unskilled | 38.72 | 40.88 |
| Carpenter | 48.17 | 51.67 |
| Electrician, installation | 45.10 | 47.05 |
| Painter | 46.83 | 49.33 |
| Plumber | 48.62 | 52.00 |
| Roof tiler | 47.83 | 49.17 |
| Water Supply and Sewerage— | | |
| Labourer | 36.48 | 37.68 |
| Maintenance man | 38.06 and 38.76 | 39.26 and 39.96 |

* New South Wales rates.
† 44 hours per week.
‡ Without keep.
¶ 40 hour week plus up to half an hour per day to finish picking up fleeces, etc.
§ An additional amount for attendance allowance is payable for each full fortnightly pay-period worked.
‖ Rates for industry located at Newcastle and Port Kembla.
** Rates shown are for day work; the rates for night work are $3.50 per week more for a 38-hour week.
†† Rates are weekly equivalents of hourly rates, and include allowances for excess fares and travelling time, sick leave, statutory holidays, following the job, etc.
‡‡ Piece rates operate for this occupation.

## No. 7. Rates of Wages in Various Industries, Sydney, 1963 and 1964—(*continued*)

| Industry and Occupation | Minimum Wage per Week at 31st December | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 |
| **ADULT MALES** (*continued*) | | |
| | $ | $ |
| RAILWAY SERVICES— | | |
| Permanent Way— | | |
| Fettler, labourer, etc. | 34.20 and 35.30 | 35.40 and 36.50 |
| Ganger, fettling gang | 38.85 and 43.85 | 40.05 and 45.05 |
| Traffic— | | |
| Guard | 38.65 to 44.15 | 40.65 to 45.55 |
| Locomotive cleaner | 32.80 | 34.00 |
| Locomotive engine driver | 47.90 to 52.15 | 49.10 to 53.35 |
| Locomotive fireman | 34.25 to 40.00 | 35.35 to 41.20 |
| Signalman* | 35.35 to 48.95 | 36.55 to 50.15 |
| ROAD AND AIR TRANSPORT— | | |
| Air Transport— | | |
| Clerk | 36.58 to 56.00 | 38.92 to 59.50 |
| Ground engineer | 40.10 to 44.30 | 42.10 to 47.40 |
| Motor Omnibuses— | | |
| Driver—one man operator | 44.45 and 45.45 | 45.65 and 46.65 |
| Driver—other | 41.95 | 43.15 |
| Conductor | 33.80 and 35.90 | 35.00 and 37.10 |
| Road Transport— | | |
| Driver— | | |
| Up to 6,500 lbs. gross vehicle weight | 36.30 | 37.50 |
| 10,250 lbs. to 13,750 lbs. gross vehicle weight | 38.50 | 39.70 |
| SHIPPING AND STEVEDORING†— | | |
| Shipping, Cargo Vessels— | | |
| Able seaman‡ | 36.95 | 38.95 |
| Stevedoring¶— | | |
| Wharf clerk | 1.24 | 1.31 |
| Wharf labourer | 1.21 | 1.28 |
| COMMUNICATION— | | |
| Post Office— | | |
| Mail officer, postal officer, postman | 33.24 | 35.23 |
| Telephone Services— | | |
| Linesman, grade I | 33.78 | 38.07 |
| Technician | 39.68 | 41.68 |
| Technician's assistant, grade II | 35.92 | 37.91 |
| WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE— | | |
| Butchers—General butcher | 39.85 | 42.10 |
| Commercial traveller§ | 44.30 | 45.50 |
| Petrol Service Stations— | | |
| Attendant | 33.55 | 34.75 |
| Retail Stores— | | |
| Clerk | 37.70 | 38.90 |
| Shop assistant— | | |
| Assistant-in-charge | 39.50 | 40.70 |
| Drapery, grocery, hardware | 38.30 | 39.50 |
| Storeman | 35.15 | 36.35 |
| Wool Stores— | | |
| Storeman | 37.45 | 39.45 |
| Wool classer | 41.45 | 43.45 |
| AMUSEMENT, HOTELS, PERSONAL SERVICE, ETC.— | | |
| Hairdressing— | | |
| Hairdresser, men's | 39.30 | 41.50 |
| Hotels‖— | | |
| Barman | 35.10 | 37.10 |
| Cook, first | 35.25 to 45.70 | 37.25 to 47.70 |
| Waiter | 32.35 | 34.35 |
| Watchmen, Cleaners, etc.— | | |
| Lift attendant | 34.20 | 35.40 |
| Office cleaner, day | 34.40 | 35.60 |
| Watchman | 34.10 | 35.30 |
| **ADULT FEMALES** | | |
| | $ | $ |
| TEXTILES, CLOTHING, AND FOOTWEAR— | | |
| Dry Cleaning— | | |
| Presser | 29.80 | 31.30 |
| Receiver and despatcher | 24.00 | 25.50 |
| Spotter | 26.40 | 27.90 |
| Ready-made Clothing (men's)— | | |
| Coat machinist or table hand | 25.70 | 27.20 |
| Cutter | 32.65 | 34.15 |
| Examiner | 25.70 | 27.20 |
| Head of table | 26.40 | 27.90 |
| Presser | 30.25 | 31.75 |
| Trouser machinist or table hand | 25.05 | 26.55 |
| Ready-made Dressmaking— | | |
| Cutter | 27.30 | 28.80 |
| Head of table | 26.40 | 27.90 |
| Machinist or table hand | 25.70 | 27.20 |
| Presser | 25.70 | 27.20 |
| Textiles (Knitting Mills)— | | |
| Examiner | 24.00 | 25.50 |
| Grader | 24.00 | 25.50 |
| Machinist | 24.45 | 25.95 |
| Welter and/or overlocker | 24.45 | 25.95 |
| Textiles (Woollen Mills)— | | |
| Gillbox attendant | 24.00 | 25.50 |
| Mender | 24.50 | 26.00 |
| Weaver | 25.00 | 26.50 |
| Winder | 24.00 | 25.50 |
| FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO— | | |
| Biscuit and Cake Making— | | |
| Adult female | 25.15 | 26.00 |
| Confectionary—General hand | 24.90 | 25.75 |
| Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Preserving— | | |
| General hand | 23.85 and 24.25 | 25.35 and 25.75 |
| Meat Preserving—General hand | 25.08 | 29.92 |
| PAPER, PRINTING, ETC.— | | |
| Printing (General)— | | |
| Bookbinder | 25.45 to 25.75 | 26.95 to 27.25 |
| Cardboard box machinist | 25.00 | 26.50 |
| General hand | 23.90 | 25.40 |
| Packer | 24.60 and 24.75 | 26.10 and 26.25 |
| COMMUNICATION— | | |
| Post Office— | | |
| Monitor** | 32.48 | 33.98 |
| Telephonist†† | 25.49 | 26.99 |
| RETAIL TRADE— | | |
| Clerk | 27.50 | 28.35 |
| Ledger machine operator | 27.80 | 28.65 |
| Shop assistant—Confectionary | 27.95 | 28.80 |
| Shop assistant—Drapery | 33.50 | 36.70 |
| Switchboard attendant | 27.50 | 28.35 |
| COMMUNITY AND BUSINESS SERVICES— | | |
| Hospitals— | | |
| Cook | 37.30 and 40.30 | 38.50 and 41.50 |
| Laundry worker | 28.75 | 29.60 |
| Nurse | 35.70 to 44.25 | 36.55 to 45.10 |
| Nursing aide | 26.75 to 30.00 | 27.60 to 30.85 |
| AMUSEMENT, HOTELS, PERSONAL SERVICE, ETC.— | | |
| Office cleaner, day | 26.65 and 26.95 | 27.50 and 27.80 |
| Hairdresser | 29.75 | 30.60 |
| Hotels‖— | | |
| Barmaid | 27.70 | 29.20 |
| Housemaid | 24.50 | 26.00 |
| Kitchenmaid | 24.10 | 25.60 |
| Waitress | 24.50 | 26.00 |

* 76 hours per fortnight for Special and 1st Class.
† New South Wales rates.
‡ 8 hours per day. Rates of wage include keep and accommodation valued at $4.80 per week.
¶ Rates of pay are hourly rates for casuals on other than special cargo work.
§ Local or city.
‖ Rates of wage represent the weekly cash payment where board and lodging are not provided.
** 36¾ hours per week.
†† 34 hours per week in main exchange, 36 hours per week in suburban exchanges.

## No. 8. Average Weekly Earnings per Employed Male Unit*, N.S.W.†, 1954-55 to 1964-65

| Year | Sept. Qr. | Dec. Qr. | Mar. Qr. | June Qr. | Year | Year | Sept. Qr. | Dec. Qr. | Mar. Qr. | June Qr. | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1954-55 | 34.50 | 36.65 | 33.50 | 36.85 | 35.40 | 1960-61 | 47.35 | 50.35 | 45.75 | 49.00 | 48.10 |
| 1955-56 | 37.25 | 39.35 | 36.40 | 38.75 | 37.95 | 1961-62 | 47.95 | 51.30 | 46.70 | 50.45 | 49.10 |
| 1956-57 | 39.00 | 41.65 | 38.30 | 40.70 | 39.90 | 1962-63 | 48.95 | 52.45 | 47.70 | 51.50 | 50.15 |
| 1957-58 | 40.45 | 43.00 | 38.95 | 41.50 | 40.95 | 1963-64 | 50.65 | 55.40 | 50.00 | 54.20 | 52.60 |
| 1958-59 | 41.90 | 44.45 | 39.95 | 42.80 | 42.30 | 1964-65 | 54.95 | 59.30 | 54.10 | 57.85 | 56.55 |
| 1959-60 | 44.10 | 47.05 | 43.65 | 47.80 | 45.65 | | | | | | |

* Total earnings divided by total civilian employment expressed in male units. "Earnings" includes salaries, wages at award rates, overtime, over-award and bonus payments, commissions, etc., but excludes payments to members of the Defence Forces. "Male units" represent total male employment plus a proportion of female employment based on the approximate ratio of female to male earnings.
† Includes Australian Capital Territory.
*Note.* Comparisons as to trend should be made for complete years or corresponding quarters, as the quarters are affected by seasonal influences.